The Library of Congress'

EARLY STATE RECORDS PROJECT

converted from the original microfilm held by the
Vincent C. Immel Law Library, Saint Louis University

through the generous support of a grant from the

Council on Library and Information Resources

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1867. NO. 1.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

the Session, $2.00 Single Copies, 10 cents

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL

Pima County—Mortimer R Platt, Henry Jenkins, Daniel H Stickney

Yuma County—Alexander McKey

Mohave County—William H Hardy

Pah Ute County—Octavius D Gass

Yavapai County—John W Simmons, Lewis Stevens, Daniel S Lount

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Pima County—Charles W Lewis, John B Allen, Underwood C Barnett, Marvin M Richardson, Solomon W Chambers, Francis M Hodges, Philip Drachman

Yuma County—Oliver Lindsey, John Henon, W Hanford

Mohave County—Nathaniel S Lewis

Pah Ute County—Royal J Cutler

Yavapai County—John A Rush, Edward J Cook, James S Giles, Allen Cullumber, John Mathews, John T Dare

OUR LEGISLATURES

The First Legislature of Arizona convened at Prescott, Sept 26, 1864. The following is a full list of the members, to wit: First District, (now Pima county)—*Council*, Coles Bashford, Francisco S Leon, Mark Aldrich and Patrick H Dunne. *House*, W Claude Jones, Sam G Capron, Daniel H Stickney, Gregory Hale, Henry D Jackson, Jesus M Elias, Nathan B Appel, Norman S Higgins, Gilbert W Hopkins. Second District (now Yuma, Mohave and Pah Ute)—*Council*, George W Leihy, Jose M Redondo. *House*, Louis G Bouchet, George M Holaday, Thomas J Bidwell, Edward D Tuttle, William Walter. Third District (now Yavapai county), *Council*, King S Woolsey, Robert W Groom. Henry A Bigelow. *House*, John M Boggs, Jackson McCracken, James Garvin, James S Giles. The Council was organized Sept 29, by the choice of Coles Bashford as President and Almon Gage as Secretary. The House was organized on the same day by the choice of W Claude Jones as Speaker, and James Anderson as Chief Clerk. The session continued until the 10th day of November.

The Second Legislature met at Prescott December 6th, 1865, and consisted of the following members, viz: Pima county—*Council*, Coles Bashford. *House*, D H Stickney. Yuma county—*Council*, Manuel Ravena. *House*, Alexander McKey, W K Hemnger, Peter Doll. Mohave county. *Council*, Wm. H Hardy. *House*, C W C Rowell, O D. Gass. Yavapai county—*Council*, King S Woolsey, Robert W Groom, Henry A Bigelow. *House*, James S Giles, Jackson McCracken, Daniel Ellis, James O Robertson. The Council was organized December 6th, by the choice of Henry A Bigelow as President, and James Anderson as Secretary. The House was organized on the 9th by the election of James S Giles as Speaker and James E McCaffry as Clerk. The session continued until December 20.

The Third Legislature met at Prescott October 31, 1866 and was composed as follows: Pima county. *Council*, Mark Aldrich, Mortimer R Platt, Henry Jenkins. *House*, Granville H Oury, Henry M C Ward, William J Osborn, James Douglass, Oscar Buckalew, Solomon W Chambers, Michael McKenna, Teomas D Hueton. Yuma county. *Council*, Alexander McKey. *House*, Marcus D Dobbins, Robert F Platt, William H Thomas. Mohave county. *Council*, William H Hardy. *House*, Alonzo E Davis. Pah-Ute county. *Council*, Octavius D Gass. *House*, Royal J Cutler. Yavapai county—*Council*, John W Simmons, Daniel S Lount, Lewis A Stevens. *House*, William S Head, Underwood C Barnett, Marshall Sypert, John B Slack, Daniel Ellis. The House was organized on the 4th by the election of Granville H Oury Speaker and James S Giles, Chief Clerk, and the Council organized on the 5th by the election of Mark Aldrich as President and John M Rountree as Secretary. The session continued until the 7th day of November.

The Fourth Legislature met at Prescott September 4th 1867, and consists of the following members. Pima county—*Council*, Mortimer R Platt, Henry Jenkins, Daniel H Stickney. *House*, Charles W Lewis, John B Allen, Underwood C Barnett, Marvin M Richardson, Solomon W Chambers, Francis M Hodges, Philip Drachman. Yuma county—*Council*, Alexander McKey. *House*, Oliver Lindsey, John Henon, B ——W Hanford. Mohave county—*Council*, William H Hardy. *House*, Nathaniel S Lewis. Pah-Ute county. *Council*, Octavius D Gass. *House*, Royal J. Cutler. Yavapai county—*Council*, John W. Simmons, Lewis A. Stevens, Daniel S Lount. *House*, John A. Rush, Edward J. Cook, James S. Giles, Allen Cullumber, John H Mathews, John T Dare. The Council organized on the 4th by the choice of Octavius D Gass as President, and on the 5th Almon Gage was elected Secretary. The House organized on the 5th by making Oliver Lindsey, Speaker, and Fo"ett G. Christie, Chief Clerk.

The members seem anxious to work for the best interests of the people, and it is generally expected that their session will be highly advantageous to the Territory. We are glad that all the counties are represented, and that the session is begun under such promising circumstances. The MINER will faithfully chronicle the doings of the honorable members, and so enable their constituents to know just what they are about and to affix praise or censure as it may be deserved.

THE GOVERNOR is to deliver his Message to the Legislature on Monday next, at 11 o'clock, A M. in the hall of the House of Representatives.

A COTILLION PARTY will come off at the Montezuma on Tuesday Evening next. Tickets $5 ur gentlemen to be had at Cooley's Gem Saloon.

COL CARTER, Col Bigelow, Hon J B Allen and Lieut Fechet, arrived from the lower country last evening. Lieut F brought the military prisoners from Camp McPherson, the escort that came from here with Paymaster Dana and was put under arrest at that place.

The LEGISLATORS seem well pleased with the halls provided for them in the Soule building.

ABOUT 50 cavalry recruits arrived here a few days since, for the companies at Whipple. Capt. Wharton and Lieut. McDougall are the officers in command.

PARTIES just from the Vulture Mill speak of a large lump of gold there, weighing over fourteen pounds.

THE ARRIVIPA APACHE tribe of Indians have come into Camp Grant on the San Pedro. It numbers some two hundred red legs, who wish to make peace or say so.

BROKEN SLATES. It is surprising to see the number of broken slates lying about town since the organization of the Legislature—

"The best laid schemes o' mice and men," &c.

CAMPBELL has moved in his new Store, and a fine one it is.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1867.

THE DAILY MINER.

Following the custom begun at the session of the Third Legislature of the Territory, (1866,) we propose to publish a daily paper during the session of the present Legislature. Besides giving the official proceedings of both houses, we shall refer to the bills introduced, to the votes of the members, and to all incidents of interest in connection with the movements of our Legislators The DAILY MINER will also give the local and general news of the day, and will be alive to all the interests of the Territory It will be furnished to the public at $2 for the session, or 10 cents per copy, in currency, and delivered, each morning, by or before 10 o'clock. To those who favor us with advertising patronage to the extent of $10 or upwards, it will be sent free of charge The terms for advertising will be liberal and may be learned on application at our office

W. H FORD,
Publisher.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept 4, 1867

The Council was called to order at 12 o'clock m., by John M Rountree, Secretary of the Third Legislative Assembly, who called the roll, and the following named members were found to be present, viz

From Pima County—Mortimer R. Platt, and Daniel H. Stickney

From Yuma County—Alexander McKey

From Mohave County—William H. Hardy

From Pah-Ute County—Octavius D Gass

From Yavapai County—Lewis A. Stevens and John W. Simmons.

Daniel S. Lount, from Yavapai county being absent.

The Council then proceeded to a temporary organization, by electing William H Hardy, President, and John M Rountree, Secretary,

The President was then informed that there was two members present who had not taken the oath of office

Mr. McKey was appointed a committee of one, to wait upon one of the Judges of the U. S. District Court, who in due time returned, accompanied by Hon Chief Justice William F. Turner, who proceeded to administer the oath of office prescribed by law

The President then informed the Council that the next business in order was to proceed to a permanent organization by electing a President.

Mr. Platt put Octavius D. Gass in nomination.

There being no further nominations, the roll was called with the following result.

For Mr Gass—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Stickney—7.

Mr. Gass voting for Mr. Stickney.

Whereupon Mr. Gass was declared duly elected and requested to take the chair

On motion of Mr. Hardy, Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p m

AFTERNOON SESSION

2 o'clock P M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment

Roll called

Present—Messers. Hardy, Stevens, Simmons, Platt, Jenkins, McKey, and Mr President

On motion of Mr Hardy, Council adjourned till to-morrow at 10 o'clock a m

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, September 4, 1867.

The House of Representatives of the Fourth Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Arizona was called to order by William H. Ford, assistant clerk of the House of Representatives of the Third Legislative Assembly The following named gentlemen presented their credentials, viz

From Yavapai County Edward J Cook, Allen Cullumber, James S Giles and T Dare, John H Mathews and [illegible] Rush.

From Yuma County Olive Lindsey.

From Mohave County Nathan S Lewis

From Pah Ute County Royce J Cutler.

From Pima County Underwood C Barnett, Solomon W Chambers Francis M Hodges, Charles W Lewis, Marvin M Richardson and Philip Drachman

The roll was made, composed of the names of the gentlemen above named

On motion of Mr Giles Mr Cook was appointed temporary Speaker of the House.

On motion of Mr Lewis of Pima, a committee of two was appointed by the speaker to wait upon the Governor and request him to administer the oath of office to the members

Messrs Lewis, of Pima, and [illegible] were appointed such committee, and [illegible] ed, in a few moments, with the Governor who duly administered the oath to the members present

On motion of Mr Richardson, William H Ford was appointed temporary Clerk

Mr Giles moved that the House proceed to a permanent organization Motion lost

On motion, the House adjourned until 2 o'clock p m

AFTERNOON SESSION

2 o'clock, P. M

Roll called.

Quorum present

On motion, the House proceeded to a permanent organization by the election of officers

Messrs Lindsey and Barnett were nominated for the Speakership

The following was the result of first ballot.

Messrs Cook, Cullumber, [illegible], Mathews and Rush voted for Mr [illegible]

Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Drachman Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, and Richardson, voted for Mr. Lindsey—7.

Mr. Lindsey voted for Mr. Cutler, and Mr. Barnett for Mr. Giles.

No choice.

On motion, the House adjourned until 10 o'clock, a. m., to-morrow.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 5, 1867

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

The Council then proceeded to the election of officers

Messrs. Almon Gage and J. Tyson were put in nomination for Secretary of the Council, and voted for with the following result:

For Mr Gage—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President—6.

For Mr Tyson—Messrs Simmons and Stevens—2.

Mr Gage was declared duly elected Secretary of the Council

Mr Jenkins offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be presented to John M Rountree, for the faithful manner in which he has discharged the duties of Secretary *pro tem*, and that he be entitled to the usual pay and allowance for his services as temporary Secretary.

On motion, Mr Hardy was appointed a committee of one to wait upon one of the U S Judges, to administer the oath of office

Hon Chief Justice Wm F Turner appeared and administered the oath of office to the President and Secretary of the Council

Wm H Ford was put in nomination for Assistant Secretary and was unanimously elected as Assistant Secretary of the Council.

Messrs. George Lount and A J Moore were put in nomination for Sergeant-at-Arms

Mr Lount was declared duly elected as Sergeant at-Arms of the Council

Julius Saunders was nominated and elected door keeper of the Council

J B McKinney was nominated and elected Watchman of the Council

Masters Coles Bashford and Henry Wonderlich, were put in nomination for Page.

Master C. Bashford was declared duly elected Page of the Council

G W. Barnard was nominated and elected Engrossing Clerk of the Council

J C Lennon was nominated and elected Enrolling Clerk of the Council.

On motion, Council adjourned till 2 o'clock p m

AFTERNOON SESSION

2 o'clock P M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Platt Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr President

The President then administered the oath of office to the following persons, officers elect, of the Council.

To George Lount, Sergeant-at-Arms; G W Barnard, Engrossing Clerk; J. B. McKinney, Watchman; W. H. Ford, Assistant Secretary; Julius Saunders, Door Keeper

Coles Bashford, Page; and J. C. Lennon, Enrolling Clerk.

On motion of Mr Stevens, the Secretary was instructed to notify the House that the Council is fully organized, and ready to receive any communication from the House, and to proceed to business.

On motion, the Council adjourned till to-morrow at 10 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 5, 1867

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lindsey, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Rush and Richardson.

Quorum present

Minutes of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

On motion of Mr. Giles, a second ballot was taken for speaker, with the following result:

Messrs Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Lindsey, Mathews and Rush voted for Mr. Barnett—7.

Messrs Cutler, Chambers, Drachman Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, and Richardson, voted for Mr Lindsey—7.

Mr. Lindsey voted for Mr Barnett, and Mr Barnett voted for Mr Giles

Mr. Barnett, upon demand of Mr Giles, who had seconded his nomination, changed his vote for Mr. Barnett, and Mr. Lindsey changed his vote for Oliver Lindsey.

So Mr Lindsey was duly elected speaker of the House

On motion, the speaker *pro tem* appointed a committee of two, consisting of Messrs Rush and Giles, to conduct the speaker to the chair

Mr Lewis, of Pima, offered the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That the House invite Judge Backus to administer the oath of office to Mr. Lindsey, the speaker elect.

The speaker named Messrs Lewis, of Mohave, and Rush, such committee, to wait on Judge Backus The committee returned and reported that they were unable to find Judge Backus

On motion, the report was received and the committee discharged

On motion of Mr. Mathews, a committee of two, consisting of Messrs Mathews and Richardson, were appointed by the speaker to wait on the Governor and request him to administer the oath of office to the speaker elect, who returned in a few moments with the Governor, who duly administered the oath

Nominations for chief clerk being now in order, Mr F G Christie was nominated by Mr. Dare, and Mr. E. W Wells, Jr., by Mr. Lewis, of Pima

On motion of Mr Mathews, nominations closed.

On the first ballot for clerk, Mr. Christie was elected

On motion of Mr. Rush, the chief clerk was authorized to choose an assistant.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the rules were suspended, the election of the enrolling and engrossing clerks postponed, and the House proceeded to the election of a Sergeant-at-Arms.

Nominations being in order, Mr. Dare nominated Joseph Todd.

Mr. Drachman nominated H. E. Lindsey.

On motion of Mr. Lindsey, nominations closed.

On the first ballot, Mr. Lindsey was elected Sergeant-at-Arms.

On motion, the House adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called. Quorum present.

On motion, the House proceeded to the further election of officers

Mr. Rush nominated J. Tyson for enrolling clerk.

On motion of Mr. Giles, Mr. Tyson was declared elected by acclamation.

Mr. Rush nominated John P. Bourke for engrossing clerk.

On motion of Mr. Giles, Mr. Bourke was declared elected by acclamation.

Mr. Dare nominated W. J Cummins for door-keeper, and Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, nominated George W. Huff.

Those who voted for Mr Cummins were, Messrs Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews and Rush—7.

Those who voted for Mr Huff were, Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Richardson and Mr Speaker—8.

So Mr Huff was declared elected.

Mr Giles nominated Thomas McWilliams for watchman, and Mr Hodges nominated Thomas Vonday.

On the first ballot, Mr. Vonday received 8 votes, and Mr McWilliams received 7. So Mr Vonday was declared elected.

Mr. Dare nominated Master John Osborn for page, and Mr. Drachman nominated Master Henry Wunderlich.

On the first ballot Master Wunderlich was declared elected

Mr Dare was excused from voting.

Mr. Mathews nominated Thomas H Head for chaplain.

On motion, he was declared elected by acclamation.

On motion of Mr Lewis, the speaker of the House administerd the oath of office to the officers of the House elected, the chaplain excepted.

The following communication was received from the chief clerk:

PRESCOTT, Sept. 5, 1867.

To the Hon. Oliver Lindsey, speaker of the House of Representatives.

Agreeably with the resolution passed by the House, I have the honor to announce that I have selected Augustus Brichta as assistant clerk.

Very respectfully,
F. G. CHRISTIE, chief clerk.

The assistant clerk, Augustus Brichta, appeared and was sworn in by the speaker

Mr. Giles moved that a committee of three be appointed by the chair to report rules for the government of the House

The motion was carried and the chair appointed Messrs Giles, Lewis, of Pima, and Cutler.

Mr. Rush offered the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That the clerk be instructed to inform the Council that the House has duly organized, by the election of Oliver Lindsey speaker, and F. G. Christie, clerk, and are now ready to proceed to business.

The following message was received from the Council:

Resolved, That the secretary inform the House that a permanent organization has been effected in the Council, and that it is ready to receive any communication from the House, and to proceed to business.

Mr. Giles offered the following H. C. R. No. 1, which was adopted:

Resolved, by the House, the Council concurring, that a joint committee of two on the part of the House, and one on the part of the Council, be appointed to draft joint rules and orders for the government of the two Houses during the present session.

The chair appointed, on the part of the House, Messrs. Mathews and Chambers.

On motion, the House adjourned until 10 a. m., to-morrow.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 6, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President.

Minutes read, corrected and approved.

The President announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees of the Council:

Military and Indian Affairs—Messrs. Stickney, Hardy and McKey.

Mines and Mining—Messrs. Hardy, Lount and Stickney

Corporations—Messrs. Stevens Jenkins and Hardy.

Finance—Messrs. Hardy, McKey and Jenkins.

Agriculture—Messrs. Simmons, Stevens and Stickney.

Territorial Affairs—Messrs. Jenkins, Hardy and McKey,

Judiciary—Messrs Platt, Jenkins and McKey.

Education—Messrs Jenkins, Stevens and Simmons.

Land Claims—Messrs. Simmons, Lount and Stickney.

Enrolled and Engrossed Bills—Messrs. Platt and Jenkins.

Library—Messrs. Stevens, Hardy and Platt.

Claims—Messrs. Platt, Stevens and Lount.

Counties and County Boundaries—Messrs. Stickney, McKey and Simmons.

On motion of Mr. Hardy, fifty copies of the list of committees appointed by the President, were ordered printed for the use of the Council.

Communication from the House announcing the organization of that body was received

The following H C R, No 1, was received and adopted:

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, that a joint committee of two on the part of the House, and one on the part of the Council, be appointed to draft joint rules and orders for the government of the two Houses during the present session.

Mr. Jenkins was appointed by the Presi-

dent, a committee on the part of the Council.

Mr. Stickney in the chair.

Mr. Hardy offered the following C C R, No. 1, which was adopted.

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, that a joint committe of two from the Council and three from the House, be appointed to wait upon the Governor, and inform him that both Houses are now organized and prepared to receive any communication he may be pleased to make.

The President appointed Messrs. Hardy and Platt, a committee to wait upon the Governor.

On motion Council adjourned till 3 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

3 o'clock P. M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Mr. Stickney offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, that the standing committees of the two Houses act jointly in order to facilitate business.

On motion of Mr. Hardy the House proceeded to the election of Chaplain, for the Council during the present session.

The Rev. Cha's M. Blake was put in nomination, and declared duly elected Chaplain of the Council.

On motion, the secretary was instructed to notify Rev. *Mr.* Blake of his election and of the time of the next meeting of the Council.

On motion, Council adjourned till Monday, Sept. 9. at 10 o'clock A. M.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 6, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called. Quorum present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Giles, chairman of special committee on rules and orders, submitted the following majority report:

Your committee on rules and orders ask leave to report, with recommendation, that Rule XXXIII of the House of Representatives of the Third Legislative Assembly be amended in the last clause so as to read as follows:

But the yeas and nays shall not be called without the consent of three members, and that said rules, when so amended, be adopted for the government of the House. Also, submitted verbal minority report, recommending that Rule XXXII be stricken out, and that Rule XXXIII be amended as recommended in the majority report.

Mr. Rush moved the adoption of the minority report.

Motion lost.

Mr. Lewis, of Pima, moved the adoption of the majority report.

Carried.

On motion of Mr. Lewis, of Pima, the vote by which the majority report was adopted was reconsidered.

The majority report was amended by striking out, in rule XXXII, the word "once," and, in lieu thereof, inserting the word "twice."

The majority report, as amended, was then adopted.

Message from the Council.

The Council has passed C. C. R. No. 1, which is as follows:

Resolved, By the Council, the House of Representatives concurring, that a joint committee of two from the Council, and three from the House, be appointed to wait upon the Governor and inform him that the two Houses are now organized and prepared to receive any communication he may be pleased to make, and has appointed Messrs. Hardy and Platt on the part of the Council.

C. C. R. No. 1 was taken up and concurred in.

The speaker appointed, on the part of the House, Messrs. Lewis, of Pima, Rush and Lewis, of *Mo*have.

Mr. Barnett offered the following resolution:

Resolved, that fifty copies of the standing rules of the House, be printed for the use of the same.

Rules suspended, and resolution adopted.

Mr. Dare offered the following resolution:

Resolved, By the House, that the regular hour of meeting, shall be 10 o'clock a. m.

Rules suspended, and the resolution adopted.

Mr. Lewis, of *Mo*have, offered the following H. *C.* R. No. 2.

Resolved, By the House of Representatives, the Council concurring, that the Hon. Alexander *Mc*Key, is hereby appointed translator and interpreter of the Spanish language for the Legislative Assembly for the present term, to date from to-day.

Laid over under the rules.

The Speaker announced the following standing Committees for the House:

Elections.—Messrs. Dare, Lewis of Mohave, and Richardson.

Ways and Means.—Cutler, Cook, Hodges, Giles and Lewis, of Mohave.

Education.—Chambers, Rush and Cutler.

Judiciary.—Rush, Giles and Richardson.

Claims.—Cook, Drachman and Cullumber.

Military and Indian Affairs.—Lewis, of Pima, Richardson and Giles.

Roads and Ferries.—Hodges, Richardson and Dare.

Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.—Richardson, Chambers and Mathews.

Printing.—Barnett, Lewis, of Pima, and Lewis, of Mohave.

Corporations.—Cullumber, Drachman and Cutler.

Memorials and Petitions.—Mathews, Chambers and Lewis, of Mohave.

Mines.—Lewis, of Mohave, Rush and Mathews.

Counties.—Barnett, Cutler and Hodges.

Federal Relations.—Richardson, Lewis, of Pima and Cook.

Agriculture.—Mathews, Cutler and Chambers.

Public Buildings, Grounds and Territorial Library.—Cook, Chambers and Lewis, of Mohave.

On motion, the House adjourned.

☞ SUBSCRIBE for the DAILY MINER.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St.
Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,
Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,
NOTARY PUBLIC.
PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law,
PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.
Office on Cortez Street, fronting the Plaza. 36m

S. B. CASWELL. J. F. ELLIS.
Caswell & Ellis,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN
STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS
GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,
AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE.
AGENTS FOR
CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.
No. 1, Arcadia Block,
Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles.
3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1867. NO. 2.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

THE FOURTH LEGISLATURE.

The Fourth Legislature of Arizona is in session. It meets at an important time and much is expected of it. The first question for consideration is that of our Indian troubles. These are at the foundation of all the difficulties our pioneers have to contend with. What it is best to do to overcome them is a matter for the cautious and earnest examination of every member. To live longer as we have been living in Arizona since it came under the American flag, with our lives in constant jeopardy, our property unsafe, and our business enterprises subjected to the most annoying interruptions, is more than we should be expected to do.

The Legislature should come to an understanding as to the best course to pursue in order to secure relief, and follow that course with the utmost energy of purpose. We hear the Governor will recommend the erection of a separate military Department, which we think the good sense of all the people will endorse as a vital necessity. We have had enough of orders from a distance. No officer can work to advantage under them, but must be guided by affairs as he finds them upon the ground. It is simply ridiculous to think of military success in Indian war when control of operations is in the hands of others than those directly engaged in the conflict.

To ask for a distinct Department would seem to be the first step to be taken by the Legislature, and the next matter of consequence is to apply for an addition to the military force here, which is wholly inadequate to cope with the number of hostile Indians now to be fought. Whether this force shall be from the regular army, or whether it is best to raise it from our own people is a question that the Legislators must decide. The efficiency of the companies of the first regiment of Arizona Volunteers (although but four companies were in the field,) was such as to lead the people to wish for another trial of such troops, and now that the Territories east of the Rocky Mountains are authorized to raise regiments of their own it may be that an appeal from our suffering people will be listened to. There is every reason to believe that a regiment of Arizona Volunteers, well officered, can be of the greatest service in ridding the country of the savages, and making the security of life and property here such that business can be carried on with some degree of success and satisfaction.

CALIFORNIA RECRUITS.—The detachment of recruits which arrived at Camp Whipple last week, has been assigned to companies B and I 8th U. S. Cavalry. Capt. John S. Wharton, 14th U. S. Infantry, who came in command of the troops will leave this week for Camp Lincoln, to assume command of his company. Lieut. T. M. McDougall 32nd U. S. Infantry, who accompanied the command, leaves to-day (Tuesday,) for Tucson, to proceed thence, to Camp Grant to join his company. A. A. Surgeon, E. H. Wood, the Medical officer of the detachment, while awaiting transportation to Camp Cady, Cal., whither he has been ordered, has permission to proceed to Camp Lincoln, to attend Dr. McCandless, who has sustained a serious injury to both eyes from the premature explosion of a Henry rifle.

TOUGH.—It is reported that "Big Rump" is anxious to make peace with the whites. This story is about as hard to swallow as some of the Prescott beef.—*Fat Contributor.*

THE CAPITAL QUESTION.

As there is considerable discussion about town as to how the Governor stands upon the capital question, and what he will do if the Legislature should locate the capital at any particular point, we reprint the concluding paragraph from his late letter to the people of Pima County, which may be supposed to define his exact position:

"Upon local, as upon broader questions, my official course has never been marked by sectional feeling or by prejudice; and I assure you I have none in this matter. It is well known, that in the choice of a temporary, or permanent location for the Capital, I have repeatedly declared my readiness to promptly and cheerfully acquiesce (whatever my personal views or interests,) in the action of the Legislatures, unless convinced that such action is the result of improper proceedings, and not a fair expression of the will of the people."

WHY is it that in a war of words the Yavapais beat the Yuma and Pima braves of the House?

Because they Dare to Rush St. Giles against the "Apostle of Temperance" from Yuma, confound the Pimas with sound gospel from the lips of St. Mathew(s) and broil them up nicely by Cook(ing) their capital fowl in a Cullumber furnace. Tu-bac, amigo, Tu-bac? 'Pay me, see me'–at Tucson, by moonlight, etc.

THE GOVERNOR delivered his message to the members in joint convention on Monday, at 11 a. m. There was a large attendance of the people including several ladies.

F. CORTEZ COX, who has a fine crop of corn, vegetables, etc., about one mile below Fort Whipple, has the thanks of the printers of the MINER office for those fine, juicy melons sent us by bro. Platt, on last Sunday

---

BAD.—To get into committee of the whole, or any other hole, and not know how to get out. So says our devil, whose slate is badly fractured.

THE Committees of the Legislature are now well organized and at work.

DON'T forget Cooler's cotillion party to night

SUBSCRIBE for the DAILY MINER, and keep posted on the doings of the Solons.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1867

THE LEGISLATIVE OATH.

As there has been some talk this year, although less than heretofore, regarding the necessity of the members of the Legislature taking the oath of July 2, 1862, or the "iron-clad" as it is commonly called here, we print the following letter to the Governor in answer to one sent by him, while in San Francisco last winter, at the time there was trouble on the subject in Idaho.

It will be seen that the outcry made by certain parties here against the Legislatures being content with the simple oath as prescribed by the Code of the Territory, is in no wise sustained, and the authorities certainly are such as should satisfy every one that the Government does *not* require that the members of the Legislature should take the "iron-clad:"

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, Feb. 26, 1867.

DEAR SIR:—Your favor of the 22d ult. came duly to hand, and was referred to the First Comptroller of the Treasury, with the request that he would advise me whether or not it is necessary for members of a Territorial Legislature to take the oath required by the act of July 2, 1862. Enclosed I hand you a copy of his opinion *in which I coincide.*

I am, very truly yours,
HUGH McCULLOCH,
Secretary of the Treasury.

HON. RICHARD C. McCORMICK,
Governor of Arizona.

The following is the enclosure:

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, Feb. 25, 1867.

SIR:—I return herewith the communication of Hon. Richard C. McCormick, Governor of the Territory of Arizona, dated Jan. 22, 1867, inquiring whether members of a Territorial Legislature must take the oath prescribed by the act of July 2, 1862, "To prescribe an oath of office and for other purposes." My opinion is that members of a Territorial Legislature *are not included* among the officers "in the civil, military or naval department of the public service," who are required to take the oath prescribed in the act referred to. I have also to state that on consultation with the Attorney General he *concurred in this opinion.*

I am, respectfully,
R. W. TAYLER,
First Comptroller.

HON. HUGH McCULLOCH,
Secretary of the Treasury.

The opinion of the First Comptroller of the Treasury, sustained by the Attorney General and the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, ought to be sufficient to silence the gentlemen who have insisted that the "iron-clad" must be administered to members of the Legislature, or their acts would all be illegal.

The letters herewith published are a full endorsement of the opinion of Hon. Coles Bashford, late Attorney General of the Territory, as given in a letter published in the MINER of January 10, 1866, and they also sustain the view taken by the Governor and Secretary since the first discussion of the subject in the Territory. In this connection it is but justice to the members of the Legislature to assert that, so far as we have heard, none of them have objected to taking the "iron-clad" if considered incumbent upon them under the act of Congress.

WHO THEY ARE.

We take it for granted our citizens need no description of the Yavapai delegation to the Fourth Legislature, although we may give one prior to the close of the session.

In the Pima delegation we find Col. C. W. Lewis, the popular commandant of the 7th Cal. Vols., and now a resident of Tubac. Major M. M. Richardson, sutler at Tubac. Frank Hodges, the well known public house keeper of Tucson. John B. Allen, formerly of Maricopa and Wickenburg and known all over the Territory. S. W. Chambers, a farmer from Tubac. P. Drachman, a Tucson merchant, formerly of La Paz, and U. C. Barnett, a farmer, last year of Walnut Grove in this county, and a member of the last Legislature. The Councilmen from Pima this year, are M. R. Platt, of Tucson, a lawyer and member of the last Legislature. Henry Jenkins, of Tubac, a lawyer, and a member of the last Legislature, but not in attendance, and our old military friend Major Stickney, now a Tucson merchant.

From Yuma, we have in the Council, Alexander McKey, deputy sheriff of that county and member of the 2nd and 3rd Legislatures. In the House, Oliver Lindsey, J. W Hanford and O. Henion, all miners if we are correctly informed.

From Mohave, W. H. Hardy, merchant and miner comes to the Council, and N. S. Lewis, to the House.

Pah-Ute sends our genial friend O. D Gass an honest ranchero, to the Council, and R. J. Cutler of the same profession to the House.

All the members are present excepting Mr. Henion, of Yuma, (who has gone to California) Mr. Hanford of Yuma, and Mr. Lount of this county.

Taken all in all the Legislature is well made up. The members are representative men, and we shall be disappointed if they fail to do well. Our citizens are glad to receive them, and wish that better accommodations could be afforded. As it is they must take the will for the deed, and if they permanently locate the capital here we promise suitable provision for their comfort hereafter.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Saturday, Sept. 7, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called. All present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. John B. Allen, member from Pima, appeared and presented his credentials.

On motion of Mr. Lewis, of Pima, a committee of two was appointed by the chair, consisting of Messrs. Mathews and Hodges, to request the Hon. Wm. F. Turner, chief justice of the Territory, to administer the oath of office to Mr. Allen.

After a brief absence the committee returned accompanied by Judge Turner, who administered the oath to Mr. Allen, whose name was duly added to the roll.

Mr. Rush, by leave, introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, By the House of Representatives, that the use of Representative Hall be, and the same is hereby, tendered to the Rev. Mr. Blake, in which to hold divine service on tomorrow, and that the Sergeant-at-Arms be instructed to prepare the hall.

Message from the Council.

The Council has concurred in H. C. R. No. 1, appointing two on the part of the House, and one on the part of the Council, to draft rules and orders for the government of the two Houses, and has appointed Mr. Jenkins, on the part of the Council.

Mr. Cook, on leave, introduced House Memorial and Joint Resolutions No. 1, asking Congress to empower the Governor of the Territory of Arizona to raise a regiment of troops, for protection against the hostile Indians.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the rules were suspended, memorial read first time and referred to the committee on Military and Indian Affairs, with instructions to report on Tuesday next.

On motion of Mr. Cook, fifty copies of the list of standing committees were ordered to be printed for the use of the House.

Mr. Rush, on behalf of the special committee appointed to wait on the Governor and inform him that the House was organized, reported that the Governor would deliver his message on Monday, September 9, 1867, at about 11 o'clock a. m.

On motion, the report was received and the committee discharged.

On motion, the House adjourned until Monday.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 9, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, and Mr. President.

Minutes of Friday read and approved.

Message from the House received announcing the passage of H. C. R., No. 2, appointing a joint convention of the two Houses, to meet in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 11 o'clock a. m. to receive the message of the Governor, which resolution was concurred in by the Council.

Mr. Jenkins gave notice that he will, at an early day introduce a bill for the prevention and punishment of common vagrancy.

Mr. Stickney gave notice that he will at a future day introduce a bill to provide for the erection of proper fences, for the protection of crops within the Territory, and to repeal existing laws upon that subject.

Mr. Jenkins, committee from the Council, on joint committee to report rules and regulations for the permanent government of the two Houses, reported.

Report was accepted and committee discharged.

Council adjourned till 11 o'clock a. m

---

11 o'clock, a. m.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Stevens, Simmons, Platt, Jenkins, McKey, and Mr. President.

The Council then repaired to the Hall of the House of Representatives to meet in joint convention.

JOINT CONVENTION.

President of the Council called the Convention to order.

Roll of the Council called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Mr. Rush of the House offered the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to wait upon the Governor and inform him that the Legislative Assembly is convened in joint session and ready to receive any communication he may desire to make.

Messrs. Rush and Richardson, from the House, and Mr. Platt, from the Council, were appointed a committee to wait upon the Governor.

On motion of Mr. Giles, of the House, the ladies were invited to seats within the bar of the House.

The committee appointed to wait upon the Governor, reported His Excellency present, and ready to communicate with the convention. The Governor was introduced by the President, and proceeded to deliver his annual message.

On motion of Mr. Giles, the convention was dissolved.

COUNCIL CHAMBER.

Roll called.

All present except Mr. Lount.

Adjourned till 2 o'clock p m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Mr. Stickney offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, By the Council, That all officers of the United States, both civil and military, also all Territorial and county officers, are invited to occupy seats within the bar of the Council Chamber, at their pleasure.

Message from the House, announcing the passage of H. C. R. No. 3, in regard to printing the Governor's message.

On motion of Mr. Hardy, H. C. R. No. 3 was amended by striking out the figures "1500," and inserting the figures "1000." The resolution, as amended, was then concurred in by the Council.

Council adjourned till to-morrow, at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 9, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lindsey, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Rush and Richardson.

Mr. Allen, sick.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Mathews, chairman of committee on rules and orders, submitted the following report.

The joint committee appointed to report joint rules and regulations for the permanent government of the two Houses, respectfully beg leave to report, that they have examined the joint rules as adopted by the Third Legislative Assembly, and recommend the adoption of the same, as the joint rules of the two Houses for their government during the present session with the following amendments:

That Sec. XII be amended to read 'a majority of that House,' instead of 'two thirds.'

"That Sec. XIV be amended to read as follows: 'After each House shall have once adhered to their disagreement, a bill or resolution shall be lost, except in case such House may appoint a committee of conference, and if such committee shall agree in their report the bill or resolution may be again considered as if no action had been had upon the subject.'"

On motion, the report was received and the committee discharged.

Mr. Chambers offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Governor and Secretary of the Territory, Judges of the Supreme Court, Territorial Treasurer, Judge of the Probate Court of Yavapai county, and the commissioned officers of the United States Army of the Territory, be, and they are hereby invited to occupy seats within the Bar of the House of Representatives during the present session.

Laid over under the rules.

H. C. R., No. 2 was taken up.

On motion of Mr. Cutler, it was made the special order for Thursday at 3 o'clock p. m.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were:

Yeas—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—14.

Noes—Mr. Barnett—1.

Mr. Rush offered the following H. C. R. No. 3, which was odopted:

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, that the two Houses meet in joint convention at 11 o'clock a. m., of this day in the Hall of the House of Representatives to receive the Message of His Excellency, the Governor.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the House took a recess until 11 o'clock a. m.

AFTER RECESS.

11 o'clock a. m.

Roll called. All present.

Message from the Council:

The Council has concurred in H. C. R. No. 3, recommending a joint session of the two Houses at 11 o'clock, a. m., to receive the Message of His Excelency the Governor.

In joint convention.

The President and Members of the Council were announced, and took their seats in joint convention.

Roll called.

All present except Mr. Allen, sick.

Mr. Rush offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to wait upon the Governor and inform him that the Legislative Assembly is convened in joint session and is ready to receive any communication he may desire to make.

The President appointed Messrs. Rush, Richardson and Platt as such committee.

Mr. Giles moved that the ladies who might be present be invited to seats within the bar.

Carried.

Mr. Platt, of the committee, announced the Governor, who proceeded to deliver his annual message.

On motion of Mr. Giles, the joint session dissolved.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Giles offered H. C. R. No. 4:

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, that one thousand copies of the message of the Governor be printed for the use of the two Houses.

Mr. Richardson moved to amend by striking out the words "one thousand" and inserting in lieu thereof "fifteen hundred."

The resolution as amended was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the message of the Governor was referred to the committee of the whole House.

Carried.

Mr. Mathews in the Chair.

Mr. Barnett moved to adjourn.

Motion lost.

The committee of the whole reported progress, and asked leave to sit again at 11 o'clock a. m., to-morrow, which was granted.

House adjourned until to-morrow.

ROBERT MEACHAM,

AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

TUCSON DISTRICT NOT A DESERT.—We have just had a conversation with a party of gentlemen, who have, within a few days past, visited the ranches of Hon. G. H. Oury, Dr. Goodwin and P. R. Bradey, (our gentlemanly Sheriff,) on the Rillito, who tell us that they have seldom seen finer crops than are now growing upon these ranches.

On that of Dr. Goodwin, a good test of the fertility of the soil has been made. That gentleman planted corn last spring upon land after simply burning off the weeds and digging holes large enough to plant in; from that day until the present, not an hours work has been done upon the land, yet he has fine corn. The season has not been propitious, as but little rain has fallen; had there been only ordinary rains the crops would have been very large.

On the ranch of Mr Oury, an "acequia" has been taken out, but there has not been sufficient water in it for one irrigation, yet his corn is very fine.

On the ranch of Mr. Brady, corn is excellent, also melons and other vegetables, including potatoes. This last ranch is at the foot of the mountain and has a beautiful stream of water flowing through it; clear as crystal, and we had almost said, cold as ice.

These ranches are situated respectively, eight, twelve and fourteen miles east of Tucson, on the "Rillito," where are thousands of acres more of good agricultural lands; well wooded and watered. There are in this vicinity, also, as fine ranges for stock as any on the continent. To those who may talk of Tucson being in a desert; these are facts, with which we contradict the assertion. —*Southern Arizonian*.

We copy the foregoing as a matter of interest, although no one here calls Tucson a desert, and a much more generous view is taken of that place than the *Southern Arizonian* takes of Prescott, which nobody ever dreamed of calling it a desert.

POKER IN TUCSON.—The *Southern Arizonian* has the following regarding the little games played in Tucson:

Some of our friends display great energy of character in the manner in which they continue to "go for" a game of Faro, Monte and Poker. A Stephen Girard or John Jacob Astor never displayed a closer attention to business than these same friends of ours, after their favorite games. They are frequently so intent and earnest that dinner is dispensed with, taking a cold lunch, and to business with the dispatch of Wall street stock gamblers. Not unfrequently the business goes on the whole night—so deeply interested are the parties in these refining amusements. All seem to be making a fortune, including the bank, at which we much rejoice that the thing is so reduced to a science that no one looses. Stick to it, friends; if you don't win this turn you may next—or sometime—so keep up spirits.

It reminds us of the anecdote of the farmer and his ram which we will let him tell. Said he: "I once had a ram that took it into his head to butt everything; he nearly killed several hogs for me and made disturbance generally, so I thought I'd fix him. I accordingly suspended a heavy oak block by a rope to the limb of a tree in the lot in which he was kept, having the block just high enough from the ground for him to hit it fair. After breakfast one morning I fixed the block for his ramship, which he no sooner espied, than at it he went, giving it a tremendous blow, but the block would return to its position. I went to work and left the ram "going it;" at noon he was going it, at night he was still going it with courage undiminished, and when I got up in the morning, all that was left of the ram was the tail, and that was still going it." Moral to be drawn hereafter.

TUCSON ITEMS.—The *Southern Arizonian* of the first inst., has the following items:

Don Conrado Aguirre and Sr. Orci of the firm of Orci & Borques of Hermosillo arrived in town Thursday evening last.

John G. Capron, Esq., left on Friday last for Hermosillo on buisness.

Sr. Don Jose Ma. Ochoa is in town on a visit to his brother.

Lieut. Owen has returned from a trip to Fort Grant.

Surgeon Jaquet, U. S. A., arrived on Saturday from California from camp Wallen.

Frank Francis, Esq., from Fort McDowell, and L. B. Wooster, Esq., from Camp Wallen, are on a visit to this place.

Wm. H. Cole left here on Friday for the Eastern States, *via*. California

We are under obligations to Capt. G. C. Smith, A. Q. M., for latest army intelligence.

Our fun-loving friend, A. Lazard, (Frenchy) arrived in town on Monday from Fort Whipple, where he had been to deliver cattle.

Solomon Warner, Esq., arrived in town on Sunday evening last, with his family, from Santa Cruz, Sonora, where they have been stopping for a few months past.

Sr. Dn. Leopoldo Carrillo returned on Wednesday from a trip to the Pima Villages, looking hale and hearty as though forty campaigns were in him yet.

The mail from the east arrived on Friday at 2 p. m.—N. Y. Dates to August 3d.

The enterprising contractor, Mr. John Jones, come over the route to make arrangements to put on a tri-weekly line at once, to leave for the East Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of first class hotel, its spacious reading room, with large numerical cabinet, and containing all specimens from the different mines in all parts of the Pacific coast. Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country, and news stand—all contributing to make it the head quarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
Proprietors.

6tf

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—Tucson, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUCSON, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St
Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Office on Cortez Street fronting the Plaza. 3m

S. B. CASWELL. J. P. ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles

3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1867. NO. 6.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL.

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of a first-class hotel, its spacious reading room, with a large mineral cabinet, and extensive collections of specimens from the different mining regions of the Pacific coast—Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country—and news stand—all contributing to make it the headquarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
6tf *Proprietors.*

ROBERT MEACHAM,
AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

Croppings.

If you and your sweet heart vote upon the marriage question, you for it and she against it, don't flatter yourself as to its being a tie.

In New York, news girls are the latest novelty on the streets; they go about with white handkerchiefs on their heads, and cry the evening papers equally as well as the boys.

A Connecticut lawyer has within a year obtained three divorces for the same woman. Being a regular customer, he does the work cheap.

A young gentleman, or an elderly one after having paid his addresses to a lady for some time, "popped the question." The lady in a freightened manner, said: "You scare me, Sir." The gentleman did not wish to frighten the lady, and consequently remained quiet for some time, when she exclaimed, "Scare me again."

Jones had been telling Robinson one of his good stories: Robinson—"Ya'as, it's very funny!" Jones—"Then, why the deuce don't you laugh?" Robinson—"My dear fellah, I would with pleasure; but I daren't display any emotion—these trowsers are so tremendously tight.

A gentleman recently attempted to remove a large bug from the bonnet of a lady who sat in front of him at the theatre. The result was, he unrooted all her back hair. Deply chagrined, he hastily apologized, but soon learned that the bug was artificial, and was used to hold the head and hair together. A scene was the consequence.

THE SOUTHERN OVERLAND.—The people of Southern Arizona are much pleased, and have good reason to be, at the increase of service which is about to be made on the Southern or Butterfield overland mail route. After a long denial of all service they were provided with a weekly mail, and now it is at once to be made tri-weekly, in coaches. Although there will be no such splendid subsidy as was given to the Butterfield company, the remuneration is sufficient to enable the contractors to act promptly, and with liberality, and we make no doubt the service will be performed in good style. It will at least renew the recollections of the great Butterfield enterprise, one of the best of the kind ever conducted in the United States, and it will bring new life and success to all Arizona below the Gila, and must prove beneficial to the whole Territory.

In winter it will be the favorite route across the continent, and at all seasons it will be well patronized.

It will afford thousands of travellers an opportunity to see something of Arizona, and to understand the excellence of the route proposed for the Southern Pacific Railroad; it will make a market for grain, and thus stimulate and encourage ranching in Southern Arizona, as, indeed, it must invigorate all business and all interests, and as a civilizer, even the regiment of native volunteers, which *our Legislators propose asking for, will not* be likely to be more salutary and effective.

To Senator Pomeroy, of Kansas, a true friend to the Territories, and always kindly disposed towards Arizona, and to our Delegate in Congress, must be awarded most of the credit due for securing from the Post Office Department this highly important mail service. They have the satisfaction of knowing that they have materially advanced the best interests of all the people, and earned their sincere gratitude.

LATEST NEWS.

The California mail arrived this A. M. some hours ahead of its time. We have the *Alta* of Aug. 29th. The telegraphic news is interesting:

Sheridan has been removed and Hancock has his place.

Grant has protested against the change.

Sheridan is to report at Leavenworth, and will command on the plains in Hancock's place.

There are many rumors of changes in the Cabinet.

Thomas retains his present command.

Canby is assigned to Sickle's district.

A Washington telegram says there is no authority for the rumor of a breach between Grant and the President, although many deem it inevitable.

A *Tribune* special says Sheridan received the news of his removal very coolly. He remarked that he felt satisfied that he had done his duty as an officer, and regretted that his snperior officer found fault. He had finished the work of reconstruction in Louisiana, and was about to turn his attention to Texas.

Sheridan is directed to report in person at Grant's headquarters before assuming his new command. The orders are signed by Adjutant General Townsend, by command of *General Grant, and by order of the President*, directing the changes named to be made.

THE Cotillion party was a nice affair, although the turn out of ladies was not as large as we expected.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 11, 1867.

INDIAN ATTACK.

One Man Killed—Two Wounded.

On Tuesday afternoon as W. M. Saxton, of Round Valley, and Messrs. Cummings and Manning, of Mint Valley, were arriving to Prescott in a farm wagon drawn by two horses, they were attacked at the well this side of Round Valley, by a party of some 50 Indians in ambush. At the first fire all the men were severely wounded, and one who was shot in the wrist lost his rifle. The Indians made great efforts to capture the little party but fighting bravely and whipping up their animals an escape was effected.

Mr. Saxton, who was shot through the body died just as the wagon reached Prescott. He formerly lived in Prescott and at Walnut Grove, and was well known as a pioneer here. He came from Patchogue, Long Island, New York, where his parents and other relatives live and hold a prominent position in society. He was a clever man and had many friends.

Mr. Manning received four shots and is seriously injured, but we hope not fatally. Some half a dozen bullets passed through his hat. Mr. Cummings was hit in three places, but not severely hurt. Both men are in town receiving good care.

Immediately on hearing of the attack, General Gregg sent Lieutenant Fechet and fifty cavalrymen out to hunt up the Indians. We most sincerely hope they will be found and "reserved," in the most approved way.

More Troops.—Lieutenant Hunt, 32d Infantry, Lieutenant Buchanan, 14th Infantry, and one hundred and fifty-eight recruits for the 32d Regiment U. S. Infantry, stationed at the various posts in Arizona have arrived at Wilmington.

Caught at last.—Our gay and festive friend Bob Postle, who has been on the high road to matrimony for some years past, has at last been caught by one of the fair sex. Bob was married in Prescott yesterday to Miss Hannah Shivers. Justice Blair tied the knot in the presence of a large assemblage of the friends of the bride and groom. Bob stood it like a hero, and received many congratulations. May his tribe increase.

Gold Lost.—We regret to say, that Gray & Co. sustained a heavy loss by the recent fire in San Bernardino, a box of gold amalgam having been lost and not yet recovered. A reward of $500 has been offered for its return.

JOURNALS

—OF THE—

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

Council Chamber,
Prescott, Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stickney and Mr. President.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

On motion, the report of the joint committee on joint rules was taken up, and laid over untill to-morrow.

Adjourned till 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

On motion of Mr. McKey, it was ordered that five copies of the journals of the two Houses be furnished for the use of each of the members of the Council.

Mr. Stickney offered the following resolution, which was seconded and laid over till to-morrow:

Resolved, That the hour of meeting of the Council be changed from ten to eleven, a. m.

On motion or Mr. Hardy, the Council went into committee of the whole to consider the Governor's message, with Mr. Stickney in the chair.

The following report of the committee made by the Chairman, was adopted:

That so much of the message as refers to the several topics therein discussed, be referred to the standing committees of the Council, as follows:

A separate department—to committee on Military and Indian affairs.

Volunteers—to committee on Territorial affairs.

Mail—to committee on Territorial affairs.

Penitentiary—to committee on Territorial affairs.

Surveying—to committee on Land Claims.

Jails and Prisons—to committee on Territorial affairs.

Schools—to committee on Education.

Mexican affairs—to committee on Territorial affairs.

U. S. Marshal and District Attorney—to committee on Judiciary.

Reservations—to committee on Military and Indian affairs.

Mining—to committee on Mines and Mining.

Agriculture—to committee on Agriculture.

Finances—to committee on Finance.

National affairs—to committee on Territorial affairs.

Indians—to committee on Military and Indian affairs.

Messages from the House were received, notifying the Council of the refusal of the House to adopt the report of the joint committee on joint rules and orders, and of the passage by the House of H. C. R. No. 5, adopting the joint rules and orders of the Third Legislature for the government of the two Houses during the present session. Also, that the House has concurred in Council amendment to H. C. R. No. 3, relating to the printing of the Governor's message.

On motion the Council concurred in H. C. R. No. 5, in regard to joint rules and orders.

Rules suspended and Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 o'clock, a. m.

HOUSE.

Representative Hall,
Prescott, Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Allen sick.

Minutes of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Mr. Cutler presented a petition from the citizens of Pah-Ute county, praying for the removal of the county seat of said county from Callville to St. Thomas.

Read and referred to committee on counties.

Committee on Military and Indian affairs, reported progress, and asked for three days further time to report, which was granted.

The report of the Territorial Auditor, was received, read and referred to committee on ways and means.

Mr. Cutler gave notice that on to-morrow, or some future day he would introduce a bill for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county.

The resolution offered yesterday by Mr. Chambers, inviting certain persons to seats within the Bar of the House, was taken up.

Mr. Barnett moved to postpone the further consideration of the resolution until September 20th.

Pending the motion, Mr. Giles rose to the following point of order:

The resolution being in conflict with Rule LIII of the House, could not be entertained by the House.

The Speaker decided the point of order well taken.

Message from the Council:

The Council has amended and concurred in H. C. R. No. 3, ordering the printing of the Governor's Message.

The report of the joint committee on joint rules and orders, was then taken up.

Pending the consideration of which, the Speaker announced the special order of the day.

Whereupon the House went into committee of the whole, for the consideration of the Governor's Message.

Mr. Barnett in the chair.

In time the committee arose.

And the House resumed the consideration of the report of the joint committee on joint rules and orders.

The question being upon the adoption of the report.

The ayes and nays were demanded.

Ayes—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Drach-

man, Lewis of Pima, Mathews and Richardson—6.

Nays—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dar , Giles, Lewis of Mohave and Rush—7.

So the House refused to adopt the report.

The report of the Territorial Auditor was then taken up.

On motion of Mr. Barnett it was referred to the committee on ways and means.

On motion, the House took a recess until 2, p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

H. C. R. No. 3, relative to printing the Governor's message, was taken up, and Council amendment concurred in.

Mr. Giles introduced the following H. C. R. No. 5, which was adopted:

Resolved, by the House, the Council concurring, That the joint rules and orders of the Third Legislative Assembly be adopted for the government of the two Houses during the present session.

Mr. Dare, on leave, introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Judge Backus being desirous of delivering a lecture on Arizona, its condition and resources, and believing that such a lecture would be beneficial at this time, Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the use of this hall be, and it is hereby, tendered to the Hon. Judge Backus, for the purpose of delivering said lecture on next Wednesday night.

Mr. Rush offered the following substitute, which was adopted.

WHEREAS, Judge Backus desires the use of this hall for the purpose of delivering a lecture on the resources of Arizona, etc.,

Resolved, That the use of this hall be tendered him for that purpose on to-morrow night.

Mr. Barnett, chairman of the committee of the whole, submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Mr. Speaker.—The committee of the whole House, to whom was referred the Governor's message, beg leave to report that they have had the same under consideration and report it back to the House, with the recommendation that so much thereof as refers to the forming this Territory into a separate military department, the raising of volunteers by the Territory, Indian affairs and reservations, be referred to the committee on military and Indian affairs.

So much as to penitentary, jails and prisons be refered to the committee on public buildings.

So much as refers to surveying, U. S. marshal, U. S. district attorney, National affairs and mails be referred to the committee on Federal relations.

So much as refers to mines and mining interest be referred to the committee on mines.

So much as refers to agriculture to committee on Agriculture.

So much as refers to public schools to committee on education.

So much as relates to finance to the committee of ways and means.

Mr Barnett moved to adjourn.

Motion lost.

Mr. Dare, on leave, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, By the House, That the Secretary be requested to furnish five copies of each one of the several papers printed in Arizona during the present session, viz: The DAILY MINER, WEEKLY MINER, and *Southern Arizonian*.

Mr. Dare moved to suspend the rules for the purpose of considering the resolution.

Motion lost.

Mr. Barnett renewed his motion to adjourn.

Motion lost.

On motion of Mr. Rush the House adjourned.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand HAY AND GRAIN of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skillfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only.

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona.

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKLES, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR,

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.

WORMSER & CO.

May 18, 1867. 10-tf

THE "FAT CONTRIBUTOR" ON ACCIDENTAL INSURANCE.

The "Breakneck Accident Insurance Company" wrote to the "Fat Contributor," not long since, to work up a column or so of inducements for people to take out policies. This is the way he did it:

Everybody should get insured against accidents. No matter if you belong to one of the "best of families"—accidents will happen in them.

Get a policy. The old proverb says "honesty is the best policy," but that was before the Accident Insurance Company started. Now the best policy is a policy in the "Breakneck."

The other day a man in Chicago fell out of a fourth story window. He had no insurance, and consequently was killed. Another man on the same day fell out with his wife. He was insured in the "Breakneck," and is ready to fall out again.

A woman driving a spirited horse in St. Louis was run away with. Being insured against accidents, she wasn't alarmed a bit, stopped the horse and came back safe. Her policy running out, she neglected to renew it. Shortly after she was run away with again. Her husband's partner ran away with her this time, and she hasn't come back yet. Don't fail to renew your policy, particularly if it is in the "Breakneck."

At Dubuque, Iowa, a man was kicked by a horse. The horse wasn't insured and got kicked back,

Near Paris, Ky., a man while engaged running a circular saw had his arms taken off. They consisted of a cavalry sabre and a double barreled shot gun. The man who carried them off had an accident insurance—and he hasn't been caught yet.

In Philiadelphia a man fell from the scaffold and broke his neck. If he had been insured in the "Breakneck," his sentence might have been commuted to "imprisonment for life." Why will men neglect these things?

Our agent at Penn Yan, New York, writes: "One of our neighbors, whom I had solicited to take a policy, laughed at me for thinking he could not take care of himself. The very next day he fell from the roof of his house, and wasn't hurt a bit!"

In Utica, New York, a man accidentally got married. Being insured in the "Breakneck," he will receive $15 a week until he recovers.

A man was sentenced to solitary confinement for life in the Michigan State Prison. Policy in the "Breakneck," $15 a week as long as he is confined to his room.

A gray-headed old man was insured in the "Breakneck." The very next day he bought a bottle of hair dye—and dyed. His family received a handsome sum on the blackboard.

Two cattle drovers started with a drove of cattle to New York. One had a policy and the other had none. There was a collission, and the one who had a policy wasn't hurt a bit—and the other wasn't either. Insure in the "Breakneck."

Near Portland, Maine, a poor man fell from a loft and broke his neck. He received his insurance, $3,000, with which he was enabled to set himself up in business, and is now doing well.

Our agent at Cleveland, Ohio, writes: "A lumber horse ran away with a bob-tailed wagon and tipped the street over on to a small woman and six elderly children. The horse began to cry and the wagon bled freely at the nose, but otherwise the street is doing well. No insurance."

A boiler exploded at Memphis, blowing the engineer into the air quite out of sight. He will receive $15 a day until he comes down again.

A hog driver in Mount Sterling, Kentucky, was very much hurt by a fall—fall in pork. No insurance.

A man ran away from Litchfield, Illinois, to avoid paying his debts. He left a family (not being able to take them with him.) No insurance.

A man accidentally fell from a steamer at New Orleans into the river. As he was sinking the third time he suddenly recollected that his policy in the "Breakneck" had expired. He then swam ashore, sought out the agent and renewed his policy, and immediately returned to the river and sank the third time in a serene and tranquil manner. Insure before you are in surely.

A fellow took a drink of whiskey at a saloon in Cincinnati. Suddenly recollecting that he had no insurance, he immediately took an emetic, and then took out a policy in the "Breakneck." He now takes his drinks with impunity—if impunity treats.

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Shot,

A genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May18 18, 7.

Quartz Mountain

SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed the prices of lumber at the mill as follows:

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law,

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Office on Cortez Street, fronting the Plaza. 36m

S. B. CASWELL. J. F. ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE.

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles.

3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1867. NO. 4.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN

Yuma County. OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.—

Mohave County. NATHANIEL S LEWIS

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILLS, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H MATHEWS, JOHN T. DART.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL.

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of a first-class hotel, its spacious reading room, with a large mineral cabinet, and extensive collections of specimens from the different mining regions of the Pacific coast—Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country—and news stand—all contributing to make it the headquarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
Proprietors.

6tf

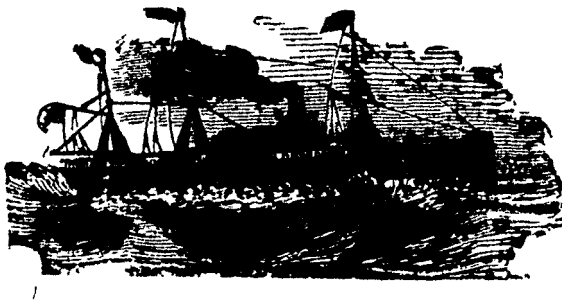
ROBERT MEACHAM,
AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities May, 1867

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

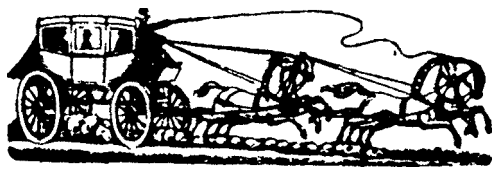
BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,
Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street,
Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON.

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

MANUEL RAVENA

HAS OPENED HIS

NEW BRICK STORE,

On Goodwin-St.—near Montezuma,

PRESCOTT,

(Lately the Office of the Arizona Miner.)

HE invites attention to his unusually large and choice assortment of

Groceries, Clothing, Liquors, Tobacco,

AND

MISCELLANEOUS GOODS

All of which he offers AT FAIR RATES

FOR CASH.

PRESCOTT, Aug. 10, 1867. 16-6m

Quartz Mountain SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed the prices of lumber at the mill as follows

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

WANTED—A sober, reliable, steady and industrious MAN, with a practical knowledge of all duties connected with FARMING and Gardening. A man with a family preferred, to take charge of a Ranch in the vicinity of Prescott. Any person possessing the above qualifications will find it to his advantage to apply at the sutler store of Messrs. Bowers, Brothers & Co

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPT. 12, 1867.

HON. D. S. LOUNT, of this county, who has lately been at the Agua Caliente ranch, on the Gila, arrived here on Tuesday evening with Colonel Woolsey, and, on Wednesday, took his seat in the Council. He would have been here before, but Colonel Woolsey and he, owing to injury done one of their animals on the desert, by the bite of a rattlesnake, had to go back and make a hundred miles extra travel, and, of course, a considerable delay.

The members of the Council are now all in attendance.

THANKS.—Reader, do you ever "smile? if so we know you will agree with us in saying that there are times when a nice "tod" is good for the body, if not for the soul. Well, that time was yesterday afternoon, when, wearied and fatigued, the typos of the MINER office were refreshed and re-invigorated by swallowing the contents of a nicely labelled bottle of excellent brandy, which was sent us from that model saloon, the "Snug," next door to the legislative halls, Montezuma street, with compliments of Todd & Soule, two of the most accommodating bar-keeps in the country.

RECOVERING.—It gives us great pleasure to be able to say to our readers, that Captain Williams is rapidly recovering from the wounds inflicted upon his person while combatting our red foe. Hope he may yet live to send several "good" Indians to their happy hunting ground.

THOMAS HODGES, the indefatigable Indian scout, requests us to say that he will, in a few days, give our readers an account of his last trip in search of "contrary sign," a description of the country travelled over, etc. Tom has rode and "shinned" it over a large portion of the Territory, and, no doubt, he will have something to say that will interest and amuse. Send it along, Thomas.

INDIANS ON THE AGUA FRIO.—A few days since, 64 Indians visited Boggs and Van Bibber's ranch, and seemed to be very friendly. They are the same whose chiefs were lately at Fort Whipple.

On Sunday some Indians stole a mule from Mr. Dickason, at Leonora valley.

LIVERY STABLE.—Read the advertisement of J. D. Monihan, in DAILY MINER. His place of business is on Goodwin stret, opposite the plaza. Jim is a horsist of no mean order, and animals left in his charge will be well fed and cared for. If sick or wounded, they will be made whole by him in a short time, and at reasonable prices.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Mr. Hardy announced the presence of Mr. Lount, member from Yavapai county, and moved that his name be placed upon the roll of the members of the Council.

Motion carried.

Mr. Platt gave notice that he will on Thursday, Sept. 12, introduce a bill, amending Sec. 420, of Chap. 48 of the Howell Code, entitled "Proceedings in Civil Cases.

On leave Mr. Hardy introduced C. B. No. 1, entitled "An Act, repealing An Act entitled An Act to incorporate the Mohave and Prescott Toll Road Company, &c."

Messages from the House received, transmitting the Report of the Territorial Auditor, which was referred to the committee on finance.

Also notice of the passage by the House of H. C. R. No. 6, ordering the printing of one hundred copies of the report of the Territorial Auditor for the use of the two Houses, which resolution was concurred in by the Council.

On motion of Mr. Jenkins, it was ordered that no further action be had in regard to the report of the joint committee on the joint rules of the two Houses.

The following communication from Hon. H. T. Backus, was received and ordered placed on file:

PRESCOTT, Sept. 10, 1867.

To the President of the Council, Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a copy of a resolution, inviting me to a seat within the bar of the Council. Be pleased to accept for yourself and communicate to the body over which you preside, my acknowledgements for the honor conferred, and my acceptance of the same.

Your obedient servant,

H. T. BACKUS.

The resolution of Mr. Stickney, which was laid over, changing the standing hour for the daily meeting of the Council, from ten to eleven o'clock a. m. was taken up and adopted

On motion, adjourned till to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Allen, sick.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Cutler, chairman of the committee on ways and means, submitted the following report:

Your committee on ways and means having considered the report of the Territorial Auditor, ask leave to report the same back, with the recommendation that it be transmitted to the council.

Your committee further recommend the adoption of the following:

H. C. R. No. 6,—

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, That one hundred copies of the report of the Territorial Auditor be printed for the use of the two Houses.

Pursuant to previous notice, Mr. Cutler introduced H, B. No. 1, "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas, in said county."

The resolution offered yesterday, by Mr. Dare, requesting the Secretary to supply the members of the House with certain newspapers, was taken up and adopted.

H. C. R. No. 6, relative to printing report of Territorial Auditor; was taken up and adopted.

H. B. No. 1, "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas, in said county." taken up, read first time, rules suspended; read second time and referred to committee on counties.

Mr. Hodges asked to be, and was, excused from serving on committee on ways and means, whereupon, Mr. Allen was appointed by the Speaker to fill the vacancy.

Mr. Chambers asked and was excused from serving on the committee on memorials and petitions, whereupon, Mr. Allen was appointed by the Speaker to fill the vacancy.

On motion of Mr. Barnett the House took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Barnett moved a call of the House.

Absent—Messrs Dare, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Pima, and Richardson.

On motion, further proceedings under the call were dispensed with.

Mr. Rush gave notice that on to-morrow, or some future day, he would introduce a bill amendatory of chapter 48, of the Howell Code, entitled "Of proceedings in civil cases."

Mr. Giles on leave, introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That a select committee of five be nominated and appointed by the House, whose duty it shall be, to make a careful examination into the financial affairs of the Territory; to ascrtain the total actual indebtedness of the Territory,—what bonds or other evidences of indebtedness have been issued, from the organization of the Territory up to the present time; for what purpose said bonds or other evidences of indebtedness were issued, and by what authority. To carefully examine the books and other documents in the office of the Territorial Tresurer, the books and accounts of the former board of Territorial Auditors, and those of the present Auditor. Said committee to have power to

send for persons and papers, to examine witnesses under oath, if necessary, and report the result of the investigation made by them at the earliest practicable time.

Rules suspended, resolution read and referred to committee of the whole House.

On motion of Mr. Rush the House went into committee of the whole, for the consideration of the resolution just referred.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave in the chair.

In time the committee arose and made the following report:

The committee of the whole to which was referred the resolution creating a special committee to examine into the financial condition of the Territory, report the same back with an amendment, and recommend its passage as amended.

The resolution as amended reads as follows.

Resolved, That a select committee of five, to be composed of Messrs. Giles, Cook, Allen, Cutler and Rush, be appointed, whose duty it shall be to make a careful examination into the financial affairs of the Territory. To ascertain the total actual indebtedness of the Territory—what bonds or other evidences of indebtedness have been issued from the organization of the Territory up to the pesent time—for what purpose said bonds or other evidences of indebtedness were issued, and by what authority. To carefully examine the books and other documents in the office of the Territorial Treasurer—the books and accounts of the former board of Territorial Auditors, and those of the present Auditor. Said committee to have power to send for persons and papers—to examine witnesses under oath if necessary, and report the result of the investigation made by them at the earliest practicable time.

The resolution as amended in committee of the whole, was adopted.

Message from the Council.

The Council has concurred in H. C. R. No. 5 in regard to the adoption of joint resolutions.

Also concurred in H. C. R. No. 6, in regard to printing report of Territorial Auditor.

Mr. Dare gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill creating the office of Public Administrator.

Mr. Rush gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill amendatory of Chapter XXIX, Howell Code, entitled "Of Probate Courts."

Mr. Barnett gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day he would introduce An Act repealing An Act, entitled "An Act to provide for the segregation of Mining claims, approved November 5th, 1866.

Mr. Giles gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill amendatory of An Act, authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county to levy a special tax, for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds, and erect thereon a jail, approved November 6, 1866.

Mr. Rush gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill amendatory of Chapter XI, Howell Code entitled "Of proceedings in criminal cases."

Mr. Mathews moved to adjourn.

Motion lost.

Mr. Chambers moved to adjourn.

Mr. Rush rose to the following point of order: That the House having just refused to adjourn, a motion to adjourn could not be again entertained without some intervening motion.

The Chair decided the point of order not well taken.

On motion, the House adjourned.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand HAY AND GRAIN of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only.

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKLES, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR,

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT. It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.

WORMSER & CO.

May 18, 1867. 10-tf

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

OUR BABY.

One night as old St. Peter slept,
He left the door of Heaven ajar,
When through a little angel crept,
And came down like a falling star.

One summer, as the blessed beams
Of morn approached, my blushing bride
Awoke from sweet and pleasing dreams,
And found the angel by her side.

God grant but this—I ask no more—
That when he leaves this world of sin,
He'll wing his way to that bright shore,
And find the door to Heaven again.

Whereupon some fellow, with a practical turn, without any imagination, and not possessed of the "divine afflatus," has attempted to destroy the illusion, as follows:

ST. PETER'S REPLY.

Full eighteen hundred years or more,
I've kept the doors securely tied;
There has no little angel strayed,
Nor one been missing, all the while.

I did not sleep, as you supposed,
Nor left the door of Heaven ajar,
Nor has a little angel left,
And gone down like a falling star.

Go ask the blushing bride, and see
If she don't frankly own and say
That when she found that angel babe,
She found it in the good old way.

God grant but this—I ask no more—
That should your number still enlarge,
That you will not do as before,
And lay it to St. Peter's charge.

VERDICT OF CORONER'S JURY.—Mr. Barnard, Justice of the Peace, gave us the following report of the examination, by a jury into the cause of the death of Wm. M. Saxton:

We, the undersigned jurors, summoned by G. W. Barnard, Justice of the Peace, to hold an inquest, do find that the name of deceased was Willam M. Saxton, that he was a native of the State of New York, that he died from the effects of a gun-shot wound, and that said gun was, when discharged, in the hands of an Indian.

PRESCOTT, September 10, 1867.

GRAVE.—Two men engaged to dig the grave for Saxton charged $20 in gold. Our devil says this is running things into the ground with a vengeance, and that he cannot afford to die here.

As two gentlmen were dicussing the merits of a popular preacher, one of them remarked: "He always prays for the widows and orphans, and never says anything about widowers." The other, an inveterate old bachelor, replied: "Perhaps it would be more appropriate to return thanks for them."

An impatient boy waiting for the grist, said to the miller: "I could eat the meal as fast as the mill grinds it." "How long could you do so?" inquired the miller. "Till starved to death," was the sarcastic reply.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,
PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13-3m

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Shot

A genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May186 18, 7.

O. S. M. CONE. J. M. FISK. R. GIRD.

R. GIRD & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND HOUSE BROKERS, Collectors, and General Employment Agency,

No. 9 Post, and No. 608 Market Street, Room 2, SAN FRANCISCO.

Real Estate bought or sold on commission—Loans negotiated—Ranches, city Lots, Houses and Stores to rent or lease—Rents collected, etc F23-1-tf.

R. E. RAYMOND,

GENERAL SHIPPING AND COMMISSION MERCHANT,

Front St, (near Washington) SAN FRANCISCO.

[Established 1849.]

Particular attention paid to purchase of merchandize. Consignments solicited J 16

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law,

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Office on Cortez Street, fronting the Plaza. 36m

S. B. CASWELL. J. F. ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE.

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles

3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1867. NO. 5.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published, Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN GULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL.

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of a first-class hotel, its spacious reading room, with a large mineral cabinet, and extensive collections of specimens from the different mining regions of the Pacific coast—Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country—and news stand—all contributing to make it the headquarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
Proprietors.

6tf

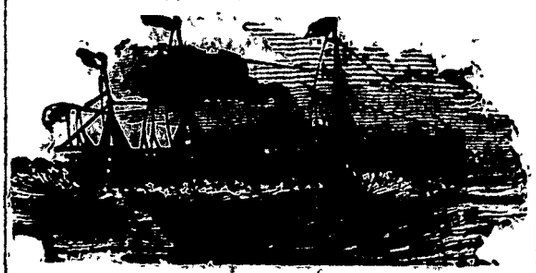
ROBERT MEACHAM,
AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

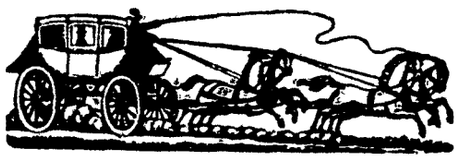
BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,
Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street,
Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a. m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

MANUEL RAVENA

HAS OPENED HIS

NEW BRICK STORE,

On Goodwin-St.—near Montezuma,

PRESCOTT,

(Lately the Office of the Arizona Miner.)

HE invites attention to his unusually large and choice assortment of

Groceries, Clothing, Liquors, Tobacco,

AND

MISCELLANEOUS GOODS

All of which he offers AT FAIR RATES

FOR CASH.

PRESCOTT, Aug. 10, 1867. 16-6m

Quartz Mountain
SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed the prices of lumber at the mill as follows:

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

WANTED—A sober, reliable, steady and industrious MAN, with a practical knowledge of all duties connected with FARMING and Gardening. A man with a family preferred, to take charge of a Ranch in the vicinity of Prescott. Any person possessing the above qualifications will find it to his advantage to apply at the sutler store of Messrs. Bowers, Brothers & Co.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1867.

A SPLENDID OPENING.—Our imp says he never before, in all his varied and chequered experience, saw such a fine chance for aspirants for literary fame, as our large-souled representatives of the lower house have flung wide open to the immense number of titled and august personages at present residing and sojourning in our midst. A better chance for an exhibition of brains could not be wished for, and should the proposed lecturers fail to captivate and win plaudits from the "assembled wisdom" of the Territory, and the rarified intelligence of our mountain citizens, the fault will be wholly their own. Go in, gentlemen, we'll bet our small change on either or all of you, but reserve our "pile" to back up "any other (gentle)man."

TIED.—That much talked about conjugal knot was tied last night. The affair was kept very quiet, and the gossips were thrown off their guard, but it was done Brown, and our reporter, who was present in disguise, tenders his hearty congratulations to the happy couple, in which we cordially join. "Of all the actions of a man's life, his marriage does least concern other people; yet of all actions of our life it is most meddled with by other people."

CAPTAIN WHARTON, 4th Infantry, who, reached here a few days since, and will be stationed at Camp Lincoln, is from Albany N. Y., and brother-in-law to the Hon. F. W. Seward, assistant Secretary of State.

WHAT IS THE MATTER?—By Wednesday's mail we received New York papers of February and March. Where have they been? Perhaps Wells Fargo & Co. can tell.

MORE DESERTIONS.—On Wednesday night five men deserted from Co. I, 8th cavalry, at Camp Whipple. Five men of the 14th infantry deserted a night or two previous. So they go, and so they will as long as the present small post system continues.

FROM BIG BUG DISTRICT.—Mr. Herbert Bowers arrived in town yesterday, from a visit to his Agua Frio ranch, and has kindly furnished us with the following items:

The corn planted on the ranch, some 300 acres, looks well and is maturing rapidly.

The miners at work upon the Dividend lode, in Big Bug district, near the Ticonderoga mill, are highly pleased with the appearance of the ledge, which is fully four feet in width, and rich in gold.

A party of Indians, on yesterday, while the men were at work, stole into their house and carried off about $300 worth of provisions.

THOMAS MAHER, a well known character, died here on Thursday. He came here in the California Volunteers, and since he left the service, has been engaged in mining, chiefly on the Ticonderoga lode, of which he was one of the original owners. About two weeks since while riding on horseback the animal became unmanageable, and he was thrown and his skull fractured, from which injury he died.

OVERWORKED MEN—Engrossing and Enrolling Clerks of the Legislature.

STEAM ON COMMON ROADS.—The application of steam to common road travel has for years been a matter of recurrent experiment, and from time to time instances of apparent practical success are reported, but so far none of these seem to have become generally utilized. In France and England carriages were long ago constructed capable of traveling with speed and safety over highways and streets; but we do not hear of their practical adaptation to ordinary locomotion either for passengers or merchandise.

The latest experiment of this kind occurred in Boston the other day, and if newspaper report may be believed, the steam wagon would seem to be admirably adapted for purposes of light weight conveyance through city and country. "A light open buggy," says a Boston paper, "on which were seated two men, came down Washington street yesterday, from the South End, with no visible means of locomotion save a slight apparatus under the box. The vehicle came down the track just behind a horse car; but when the car stopped, the buggy was turned aside and passed by the car, guided as easily as if a horse had been attached." This is even better than the French "mechanical horse," so much talked about in Paris at present.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 12, 1867

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Lount, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Platt offered the following C. C. R. No 3, which was adopted:

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, That ten copies of the WEEKLY ARIZONA MINER, containing the Governor's Message, be furnished for the use of each member of the two Houses.

Mr. Platt gave notice that he will at an early day introduce a bill amendatory to Chap. 40 of the Howell Code, entitled "Of Notaries Public.

On leave granted, Mr. Hardy withdrew C. B. No. 1, repealing an act to incorporate the Mohave and Prescott toll road company.

The following communications were received and placed on file:

HEAD QUARTERS,
CAMP WHIPPLE, A. T.
September 10, 1867.

Hon. O. D. Gass, President of the Council of Arizona,

Sir—I am directed by the B'vt, Brig. General Commanding, to acknowledge the receipt of your communication bearing date of the 10th inst., and to state, that he, and the other officers of the Post, will take great pleasure in availing themselves of the honor conferred in the resolution.

I am, very respectfully, your ob't s'v't,
CHARLES HOBART,
1st Lieut & Adg't, 8, Cav.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA,
OFFICE OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT,
Prescott, Sept., 12, 1867.

Hon. O. D. Gass, President of the Council.

Sir—You will please present my thanks to the Council for the courtesy extended by the resolution passed by that body, inviting me to occupy a seat within the bar of the Council.

I am very respectfully your ob't serv't,
WM. F. TURNER.

Mr. Platt introduced C. B. No. 2, which was read first time, and on motion of Mr. Hardy, the rules were suspended, bill read second time, and referred to the committee on judiciary.

Council took a recess till 2½ p. m.

AFTER RECESS.

2½ o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Jenkins, Lount, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Message from the House informing the Council of its concurrence in C. C. R. No. 3, ordering ten copies of the WEEKLY ARIZONA MINER, for the use of the members of the two Houses.

Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 a.m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 12, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Chaplain sick. Prayer dispensed with.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

The Speaker laid before the House a communication from Judge Backus.

Communication read.

Mr. Giles moved that it be received, filed and spread upon the journals.

Division called for.

Affirmative, 2.

Negative, 14.

So the motion was lost.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the House re-considered the vote just taken.

Mr. Giles modified his motion, and the

communication was received and placed on file.

Committee on counties made the following report:

Your committee on counties, to whom was referred H. B. No. 1, entitled "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county," have had the same under consideration, and report the same back to the House with an amendment, and recommend its passage.

Mr. Barnett, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 2, entitled "An act repeali g an act to provide for the segregation of mining claims, approved November 5, 1866.

Mr. Giles, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 3, "An act, entitled an act amendatory of an act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county to levy a spetial tax for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds, and erect thereon a jail. Approved November 6, 1866.

Mr. Allen, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 4, An act fixing the fees of county treasurers, and repealing an act amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code.

H. B. No. 1, "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas, in said county," was taken up, amendment proposed by committee on counties adopted.

Bill ordered engrossed.

H. B. No. 2, "An act repealing an act to provide for the segregation of mining claims." approved November 5, 1866, was taken up, read first time, rules suspended, read second time by title and referred to committee on mines.

H. B. No. 3, "An act amendatory of an act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county to levy a special tax, for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds, and erecting thereon a jail" approved November 6, 1866, was taken up, read first time, rules suspended, read second time by title and referred to the Yavapai delegation.

H. B. No. 4, "An act fixing the fees of county treasurers," and repealing "An act amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code," was taken up and read first time.

On motion, the House took a recess until 2 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Message from the Council.

The Council has adopted C. C. R. No. 3,—*Resolved*, By the Council, the House concurring, That ten copies of the WEEKLY ARIZONA MINER, containing the Governor's message, be furnished for the use of each member of the two Houses.

C. C. R. No. 3, was taken up and concurred in. Mr. Lewis, of Pima, gave notice that on Friday, September 13, he would move to re-consider the vote by which the resolution appointing a select committee of five to examine into the financial condition of the Territory was adopted.

Mr. Dare, on leave, offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The many friends of Judge Backus have requested him to deliver a lecture on Arizona, its condition and resources, and firmly believing in the importance of the subject, and the ability of the gentleman named, and in view of the benefit of such a lecture at this time, therefore, be it

Resolved, By the House, That the Hon. Judge Backus be, and he is hereby respectfully invited to lecture within this hall on Saturday evening next.

On motion, the rules were suspended.

The question pending being upon the adoption of the resolution, Mr. Cook offered the following amendment:

To insert after the name of Judge Backus, the names of Judge Turner, Judge Rush, Judge Howard, Hon. J. S. Giles, Hon. O, D. Gass, Col. J. P. T. Carter, Gov. R. C. McCormick. "or any other gentleman."

Division called for.

Affirmative—2.

Negative—14.

So the motion was lost.

The question was then put, upon the adoption of the resolution.

The ayes and noes were demanded.

Those who voted were—

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Giles and Rush—4.

So the resolution was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Barnett, Mr. Dare was appointed a committee, to furnish Judge Backus with a copy of the resolution.

The Speaker announced the special order of the day,

H. C. R. No. 2, Appointing Alexander McKey Interpreter and Translator for the two Houses.

Mr. Mathews moved that the further consideration of the resolution be indefinitely postponed.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those voting aye were, Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews and Rush—7.

Those voting no, were Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—9.

So the motion was lost.

Mr. Giles moved to amend by striking out the name of Alexander McKey.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted aye, wereMessers Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews and Rush—7.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—9.

Mr. Rush moved to amend by striking out the name of Alexander McKey, and inserting the name of Ben Block.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, and Rush—7.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—9.

So the amendment was lost.

The ayes and noes were called for on the adoption of the resolution.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson, and Mr. Speaker—10.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Mathews and Rush—6.

Mr. Giles voting aye for the purpose of moving a reconsideration.

On motion, House adjourned.

MARRIED.

BROWN—BLAKE—At Sunnyside, September 12, 1867, near Fort Whipple, A. T., by the Rev. C. M. Blake, Post Chaplain, U. S. A., Mr. Henry A. Brown, of Napa, California, to Miss Lottie A. Blake, daughter of the officiating clergyman.

With the above notice, we received a note from Mr. Brown and lady, tendering us their compliments; also, the customary and time honored present of cake, to which the printers done full justice. The MINER people tender their thanks to Mr. and Mrs. B., and hope they may enjoy a long life of virtue and happiness.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,

W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only.

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

THE WORK OF CONGRESS.

The following is a full statement of the acts and joint resolutions which became law at the special session of Congress in July:

A bill to establish peace with certain hostile tribes.

A bill to carry into effect the convention with the Republic of Venezuela for the adjustment of claims of citizens of the United States on the government of that republic.

A joint resolution declaring sympathy with the suffering people of Crete.

An act amendatory of an act making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for contingent expenses in the senate of the United States, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1867, and for other purposes.

Joint resolution authorizing extensions of the mail steamship service between China and Japan.

An act to establish certain post roads.

An act for the relief of Melinda Harmon of the county of Greene, and State of Tennessee, widow of Jacob Harmon.

An act for the relief of certain soldiers and sailors therein designated.

Joint resolutions authorizing the Secretary of the Navy to admit to examination Maurice Rice Adams, for admission to the naval academy in September next.

An act supplementary to an act entitled "An act to provide for the more efficient government of the rebel states," passed on the second day of March, 1867, and the act supplementary thereto, passed on the twenty-second day of March, 1867.

A joint ressolution of the house to carry into effect the several acts providing for the more efficient government of the rebel states.

The following bill did not become a law, by the refusal of the President to sign it, the adjournment of congress preventing its veto:

A bill to secure equal rights in the District of Columbia.

An impatient boy waiting for the grist, said to the miller: "I could eat the meal as fast as the mill grinds it." "How long could you do so?" inquired the miller. "Till starved to death," was the sarcastic reply.

A young preacher, who had just started on his travels as an itinerant, was one evening holding forth on the deluge, and, after describing the manner in which Noah built the Ark, and filled it with animals of every kind, by pairs, closed in a solemn tone, thus: "You must know my, dear hearers, that it was an arduous task for Noah and his sons to get a pair of whales into the ark!"

Sidney Smith being ill, his physian advised him to "take a walk upon an empty stomach." "Upon whose?" said he.

Consider well before you take a glass of brandy and water, says Prentice, the subject is a good deal "mixed."

A lady in Naples has been lately delivered of four girls at a birth. All well.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,

PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13-3m

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Shot

A genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May186 18, 7.

O. S. M Cone. J. M. Fisk. R. Gird.

R. GIRD & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND HOUSE BROKERS, Collectors, and General Employment Agency,

No. 9 Post, and No. 608 Market Street, Room 2, SAN FRANCISCO.

Real Estate bought or sold on commission—Loans negotiated—Ranches, city Lots, Houses and Stores to rent or lease—Rents collected, etc. F23-1-tf.

R. E. RAYMOND,

GENERAL SHIPPING AND COMMISSION MERCHANT,

Front St, (near Washington) SAN FRANCISCO.

[Established 1849]

Particular attention paid to purchase of merchandize. Consignments solicited. J-16

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—Tucson, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law;

Tubac, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St., Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law,

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Office on Cortez Street, fronting the Plaza. 36m

S. B. Caswell. J. P. Ellis.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles

3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1867. NO. 6.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL.

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of a first-class hotel, its spacious reading-room, with a large mineral cabinet, and extensive collections of specimens from the different mining regions of the Pacific coast—Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country—and news stand—all contributing to make it the headquarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
Proprietors.

6tf

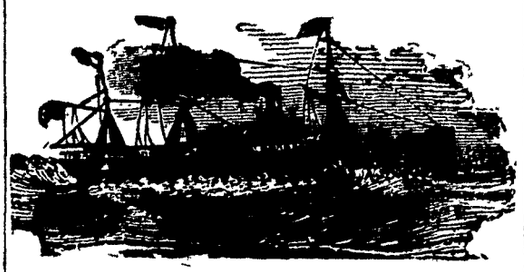
ROBERT MEACHAM,
AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

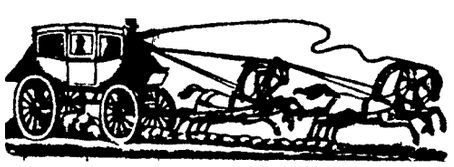
BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

For freight or passage apply to.

N. PIERCE,
Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street, Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a. m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

MANUEL RAVENA

HAS OPENED HIS

NEW BRICK STORE,

On Goodwin-St.—near Montezuma,

PRESCOTT,

(Lately the Office of the Arizona Miner.)

HE invites attention to his unusually large and choice assortment of

Groceries, Clothing, Liquors, Tobacco,

AND

MISCELLANEOUS GOODS

All of which he offers AT FAIR RATES

FOR CASH.

PRESCOTT, Aug. 10, 1867. 16-6m

Quartz Mountain SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed theprices of lumber at the mill as follows:

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

WANTED—A sober, reliable, steady and industrious MAN, with a practical knowledge of all duties connected with FARMING and Gardening. A man with a family preferred, to take charge of a Ranch in the vicinity of Prescott. Any person possessing the above qualifications will find it to his advantage to apply at the sutler store of Messrs. Bowers, Brothers & Co.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPT. 14, 1867.

PATIENCE.

An editorial in the *Alta*, to which we lately referred, urges our people to the exercise of patience, and cites the Florida war as of long duration. The reference is unfortunate, inasmuch as in that tedious war the United States could bring to bear upon the foe but a limited military force. The armies of the United States were weak, and poorly armed. The great war of the Union has entirely changed the nature of the military power of the nation, and to-day it is a hundred times better able to deal with any foe than ever before.

Short work, very short work, may be made of the Apache, and of all hostile savages if Congress will but realize their true nature. Our Indian troubles at this time are not because of a lack of power to suppress them on the part of the nation, but rather from a lack of will. For some reason or other, the officers of the government at Washington fail to comprehend the utter worthlessness of the Indian, and the folly of handling him with kid gloves and rose water.

As outrage after outrage is reported instead of exciting feeling against the barbarian, new sympathy crops out and new apologies are offered for him, even while his hands are red with the blood of white men, and he is howling in his fiendish dance about their mangled bodies.

To talk about the Florida war at this time, and counsel patience because that was of long duration, is simply ridiculous, and we are surprised that a paper so progressive and sensible as the *Alta*, should stoop to such an argument. It should realize that there is a new order of affairs, and that things impossible but a few years since are now entirely practicable; and if properly managed, the entire overthrow of the hostile Indians may now be achieved without any such delays, as were met by our small army in Florida.

JUDGE BACKUS, will lecture in the Legislative Hall this evening on Arizona and its Resources.

JEREMIAH RIORDAN, of Tucson, arrived here last evening, with his train. He is in fine health, was heartily received, and will proceed to Camp Lincoln to fulfil the hay contract awarded to him there some time since.

ONE of the deserters from Whipple was arrested at Camp McPherson a day or two since.

THE "third house" meets on Monday Evening in the Legislative Hall. There will probably be some fun.

BULLY.—Hon. A. E. Davis, writing from Hardyville to James P. Bull, now in Prescott, gives the following amusing account of the antics of certain wild bulls just brought by Major Strobel, for the garrison at Camp Mohave:

"Major Strobel arrived here a few days ago with 250 head of cattle for Government. They are worse upon our poor citizens than the bloody 14th. One of them made a charge on George Oakey and a stranger from Williams Fork; broke Oakey's collar bone and tore the stranger's face to pieces, broke his collar bone, etc. Both the men are in the hands of the Post Surgeon and will probably survive.

On the following day one of the irrepressible brutes charged a Mexican herder, killed his mule, had the Mexican in chancery, and would have sent him to see his Padre had not Price, Mr. Hardy's herder gallantly hurried to the rescue and delivered a shot in the bullock's ear. The bullock by a splendid flank movement sent Price's horse rolling in dust and gave Price several horns of a character entirely different to those he had been used to. Though Price went through some ground and lofty tumbling he is said to have been cooler than a circus clown, and sent three shots into Mr. Bull which effectually subjugated him.

The devilish cattle have taken possession of the bottom and seem likely to hold it. John Allyn has been practicing shooting and has succeeded in killing several head, and unfortunately for himself in shooting a government mule and Jimmy Forest's colt. Col Price has interfered and John is a government guest at the Camp. He wants a *habeas corpus*; he is in great luck that he has his *corpus* at all.

It is time some one was brought up with a turn."

We should think so, and if these cattle continue on the rampage, Col. Price will have enough to do without hunting the Wallapais and Pah Utes.

Why the government should buy animals which it will take half the force at Mohave to guard, is a question which puzzles the good people of that vicinity.

UNWELL.—Mr. H. A. Brown, who, our readers will recollect, was married on Thursday evening, is, we are informed, quite ill. While on a visit to Tucson a short time since, he had the misfortune to catch the prevalent disease of the lower country—ague—and has had several vigorous shakes since his arrival home. We hope the balmy breezes of Sunnyside will soon straighten him out.

CHAPLAIN BLAKE will preach in the Legislative hall, to-morrow, at eleven o'clock, A M. As he is to go to Camp McDowell next week, this will be his last service here and we trust there will be a large attendance.

THE Governor has appointed Henry W. Fleury, his private Secretary, and will transmit all communications to the Legislature through him.

COTILLION PARTY.—Mr. Geo. Cooler informs us that he will, on next Tuesday evening, give a cotillion party at Montezuma Hall. The best musical talent in the Territory will be on hand, and the proprietor will do all in his power to make the affair as pleasant as possible. Those of our gallants who love to "trip the light fantastic toe" should not fail to go and take their fair friends along. The price of admission, for a gentleman and lady is only five dollars, legal tenders.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 13, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Jenkins introduced Council Bill No. 3, entitled, "An act to punish vagrants, vagabonds and suspicious persons." Read first time, rules suspended; read second time and referred to the committee on judiciary.

The following messages from the Governor were received and placed on file:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA,
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 12, 1867.

Hon. Octavius D. Gass, President of the Council.

Sir—I have appointed Henry W Fleury my private Secretary, and all communications from the executive department to the honorable body over which you preside will be transmitted through him.

RICHARD C. McCORMICK.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 12, 1867.

Hon. Octavius D. Gass, President of the Council.

Sir—I have received a copy of the resolution of the Council, inviting me to a seat within the bar, of which I shall be happy to avail myself whenever my official duties will permit.

I am, respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
RICHARD C. McCORMICK.

Mr. Platt, chairman of the committee on judiciary, to whom was referred C. B. No 2 reported the bill back to the Council, without amendments, and recommended its passage.

On motion, the bill was taken up, considered as in committee of the whole and as engrossed, read third time and passed.

Those voting for the bill were—

Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 a.m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 13, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Al p.es nt.

Chaplain sick. Prayer dispensed with.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

The following communication was received from the Governor:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 12, 1867.

Hon. Oliver Lindsey, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Sir—I have appointed Henry W. Fleury my private secretary, and all communications from the executive department to the honorable body over which you preside, will be transmitted through him.

RICHARD C. MCCORMICK.

The Speaker laid before the House a communication from "committee of the Third House," asking use of hall.

Also, communication from Hon. Alexander McKey, relative to his appointment as translator and interpreter.

Mr. Lewis, of Pima, chairman of committee on military and Indian affairs, submitted the following report:

Your committee on military and Indian affairs have had under consideration H. M. No. 1, "Asking the Congress of the United States to authorize the Governor of Arizona, to raise a regiment of volunteer troops," and report the same back with a substitute, and recommend its adoption.

Mr. Richardson, chairman of committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, submitted the following report:

Your committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, report H. B. No. 1, "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas, in said county," as correctly engrossed.

Mr. Giles moved to reconsider the vote by which H. C. R. No. 2, appointing Alexander McKey translator and interpreter, was adopted.

Motion carried.

Whereupon, Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, by unanimous consent, withdrew the resolution.

Mr. Rush asked, and was excused from serving on special committee to examine into the financial condition of the Territory.

Whereupon, by unanimous consent, the Speaker appointed Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, to fill the vacancy.

H. B. No. 4, "An act fixing the fees of county treasurers," and repealing "An act amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code, was taken up, read second time and referred to committee on judiciary.

H. B. No. 1, "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas, in said county," was taken up, read third time by title, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16.

Nays—none.

Communication from committee of Third House, asking use of hall.

Taken up and read.

On motion of Mr. Giles, communication laid on the table.

Communication from the Hon. Alexander McKey, relative to his appointment as translator and interpreter.

Taken up and read.

On motion of Mr. Giles, communication laid on the table.

H. M. No. 1, with substitute reported by committee on Military and Indian affairs.

Taken up, substitute read, and 50 copies of the memorial and substitute ordered printed.

Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, on leave, offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, An organization is in contemplation in the town of Prescott, to be known as the Third House of the Fourth Legislature of Arizona, be it

Resolved, That, in accordance with their request, the use of the hall be granted them on Monday night next.

Rules suspended.

Resolution adopted.

Mr. Rush, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 5, An act amendatory of chapter XXIX, Howell Code, entitled "Of Probate Courts"—jurisdiction.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to committee on judiciary.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed C. C. R. No. 2:

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, That the standing committees of the two Houses shall act jointly, in order to facilitate business.

Rules suspended, and C. C. R. No. 2, relative to joint committees, taken up.

House refused to concur in the resolution.

On motion, House adjourned.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

Blake's Quartz Breaker

extensively used for breaking hard masses of

QUARTZ OR ORES,

a size suitable for stamps. These machines are patented, and are in practical operation in California, Australia, Washoe, England, France and the Atlantic States.

Circulars containing further information, may be obtained of the undersigned.

BLAKE & TYLER,

706 Montgomery Street, San Francisco.

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona.

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKLES, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR,

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott, June 1, 1866. 11tf

JOSH BILLINGS ON ARTEMUS WARD.—We don't believe, says the Troy *Budget*, Josh Billings ever wrote anything prettier or more touching than the following. We don't believe that philosophy was ever better united to the tenderness of grief. It is poetry in dishabille; it is the heart of an honest man in yellow plush:

"Josh Billings to Artemus Ward.—Deth hath done a cruel thing lately. Deth seldom is kind, but Deth is imparshal; this iz all that ken be sed in his favor. He moves his sithe awl round the world, now in this field, now in that; wheat, flowers and weeds drop, wilt and wither, for he scythes early and late, in citi and in town, bi the harthstun and away oph where the wanderers are.

"Deth haz done a cruel thing lately. Deth is seldom kind. Here a father, a mother, a wee small thing, but a month on a visit; thar Mary and Charley go down in white close—Deth moves; menny fields are all bare, for Deth cuts cluss as well as cruel.

"Deth loves to mow; 'tis hiz stile. He is old, and slik with hiz sickel; he mowed for Abel ov old, and for Abel ov yesterday.

"Deth mows strangely, and round fall the dazy and grass, and alone, snarling, stands the koarse thissel, left for what? Deth kant tell, for God only knows.

"Deth, yu hav dun a cruel thing lately; yu hav mowed where the wittiest one ov em awl alood, whoze hart waz az good and az soft az a mother's.

"Deth, yu hav mowed where my friend Artemus stood, and Humor wears mourning now for the child ov her hart. I am sad, and I am sorry."

Writing to us (continues the *Budget*) Josh says modestly, as if an apology were necessary, "I cannot write epitaphs in my style, and if I don't use my style nobody will thank me for the effort. If a man stand on his head once, he has got to stand on his head the ballance of his days. We can't put on the cap and ever wear the citizen's dress again. This is the misery that fools suffer, when they would like to quit playing the fool, and creep in amongst sensible folks. Artemus was kind to me once, and that is enough for me. I had rather have a slice of a man's heart than to have his bank account."

A GOOD WIFE.—For the benefit of the young gentlemen who have lately married or who are about to marry we quote this description of a good wife:

"A good wife is one who puts her husband in at the side of the bed next to the wall, and tucks him up to keep him warm in the winter; splits the wood, makes fires in the morning, washes her husband's face, and draws on his boots for him, never scolds, nor suffers a rent to remain in her husband's small clothes, keeps her shoes up at the heel and her stockings darned, never wonders what her husband sees interresting in the young woman across the way, never slams the door loud when her husband is speaking, and always reproves the children when they eat up their pa's supper."

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,
PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13-3m

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Shot

A genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May1866 18, 7.

O. S. M. CONE. J. M. FISK. R. GIRD.

R. GIRD & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND HOUSE BROKERS, Collectors, and General Employment Agency, No. 9 Post, and No. 608 Market Street, Room 2, SAN FRANCISCO.

Real Estate bought or sold on commission—Loans negotiated—Ranches, city Lots, Houses and Stores to rent or lease—Rents collected, etc. F23-4-tf.

R. A. RAYMOND,

GENERAL SHIPPING AND COMMISSION MERCHANT,

Front St, (near Washington) SAN FRANCISCO.

[Established 1849.]

Particular attention paid to purchase of merchandize. Consiguments solicited. J-16

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law,

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Office on Cortez Street, fronting the Plaza. 36m

S. B. CASWELL. J. F. ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, *Los Angeles*

3m6

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1867. NO. 7.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Bricta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]

FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

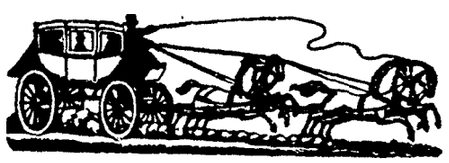
For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,

Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street, Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a. m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

FROM TUCSON.—Sunday evening's mail brought us the *Southern Arizonian*, from Tucson. It gives the following items, some of which may interest our readers:

Gen. McGarry and Lieut. Walcott, U. S. A., arrived on Friday from Tubac.

The scouting party that went out after Indians from Camp Wallen and Tubac, at latest news were at San Cimon Cienega, having sent into Camp Bowie for supplies.

Capt. Clay, U. S. Army, arrived on Monday from Camp Goodwin, *en route* for some post in Oregon where he has been ordered. Capt. Clay left on Tuesday, accompanied by Capt. Hinds, who goes to San Francisco on business.

C. F. Hayden, Esq., returned on Saturday from Sonora, and left on Tuesday for Prescott, accompanied by Mr. Charles Shibell, who goes to Wickenburg on business in connection with the collection of customs.

We are informed that depredations have been committed by Indians about Camp Goodwin, in this Territory, and that the Pinal Chief has given out that his people will not allow any one to work on the ranch near the Post, opened by Hugh L. Hinds. We ought to get up a petition to have *Commissioners* sent to these Indians.

During the past week the Indians made a raid upon our friend, Mr. George Cox, where he was stopping over night at the ranch of Capt. Gay, nine miles north of this place, taking his team of horses, a fine span belonging to Mr. J. B. Allen.

Lightning plays some fantastic tricks. A few days since it struck a wagon belonging to Mr. C. T. Hayden, somewhat shattered the body, broke open a trunk belonging to F. M. Hodges, Esq., filled with new clothing belonging to our friend Levine, that he was having brought from San Francisco, and tore out the seat of his new doeskins very unceremoniously. No other damage done.

The mail from here eastward is now a tri-weekly, and is carried with promptness and dispatch—though not as we could wish, carried on stages—but on horseback twice, and in a buggy once a week. From California *via* Fort Yuma we understand the road is stocked, and we will soon have a tri-weekly carried in four-horse spring wagons. This is *the* route for the great overland mail, and the fact is beginning to attract attention from the head of the Post Office Department.

Glad to hear it. Hope it will do you and your section a powerful sight of good. But, my dear sir, are you not a little too fast when you proclaim yours "*the* route?"—meaning, we suppose, that your three-cornered concern is the only feasible route in the Territory.

An impatient boy waiting for the grist said to the miller: "I could eat the meal as fast as the mill grinds it." "How long could you do so?" inquired the miller. "Till starved to death," was the sarcastic reply.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1867.

TO THE PUBLIC.

With this issue of the MINER my connection with the paper as editor ceases—the establishment having been sold by its original owner, to John H. Marion, Esq. of this place, who will henceforth conduct the same.

The MINER was established in 1864, and has to this time been owned by a gentleman widely known in the Territory; and I cannot refrain from here bearing testimony to the liberal manner in which he has sustained it through seasons of depression, and at a large outlay. He brought the press and material here for the purpose of advancing the public interests, more than his own; and the columns of the paper abundantly testify to the liberal spirit with which it has been conducted. The establishment has been for sale for several months past, the owner having no desire to retain it longer than to put the paper upon a good financial basis. It is now self sustaining, and everywhere recognized as the leading journal of the Territory. Its new proprietor, a good writer and printer, has my best wishes for his success.

I came to the Territory for other business than that of a newspaper; and confident in the ultimate realization of my original plans, in the prosperity of the country, I shall remain here and endeavor as a citizen, to promote the interests of the Territory and its people, to whom I have, during the last fifteen months, tried to do full justice.

R. MEACHAM.

As the DAILY MINER is but a mere legislative record and local itemizer, we think it unnecessary for us to say more than that we intend to make the paper a welcome and useful visitor to those for whom it is printed.

The WEEKLY MINER will be a *square*, live Democratic paper, and will not undertake to carry water upon both shoulders. It will be fair, candid and manly in its course, giving praise to the deserving, and censure to the doers of wrong.

Mr. B. H. Weaver, a practical printer, well and favorably known in Arizona, will be associated with us in the publication of the paper, he having acquired one-half interest in the concern.

JOHN H. MARION.

SAD ACCIDENT.—Mr. Fred Henry, who arrived here from Wickenburg this (Sunday) evening, in company with the mail rider from that place, informs us that, one day last week, Mr. Ed. Smith was, while working in the Vulture mine, dangerously if not fatally injured by the premature discharge of a blast. Mr. Smith has hosts of warm friends here who sympathize with him in his misfortune.

BOUND OVER.—Joseph Alyea, charged with shooting Government mules near Fort Mohave, was examined before Justice F. M. Matthews of Hardyville on the 10th and 11th inst., and held to bail in the sum of $500 to answer at the next term of the District Court in Mohave county.

TO PROSPECTORS.—We have received a letter from Mr. P. McCannon, an old and highly esteemed citizen of Arizona, who at present is residing at Salt River Station, near Fort McDowell. McCannon states that he is anxious to raise a company of twenty-five or thirty men for the purpose of prospecting the country adjacent to Salt River, and if any of our citizens feel like taking a trip, we can assure them, from personal knowledge, that it is about the only country east of Prescott that looks at all like a gold country. It is Mr. McCannon's intention to follow up Salt river for about one hundred miles, and, should he find nothing, he will then cross the country to Pinal Mountain. Mac has been all over Arizona, and confidently believes the country he proposes to visit contains good placer mines. For further information apply at the MINER office.

RETURNED.—Ike Skillian, John Reese, A. Henning and Frank Moore, who, some two weeks ago, started out to meet a family of emigrants who were coming to Prescott from Colorado, over the road leading from this place to New Mexico, and who, it was truthfully reported, were abandoned by a party of hardened wretches with whom they had been traveling, have returned home after riding four hundred miles. The party saw where the family had encamped twelve miles this side of the Little Colorado, and, after satisfying themselves that the family had taken the back track, our praiseworthy boys followed the road to a point about twelve miles east of the Little Colorado, thinking they might come up with the forlorn family. The boys say they saw an Indian fire on the San Francisco mountain; also, plenty of game. Great praise is due them for making this profitless trip to serve their fellow creatures.

GOLD ON SAN JUAN RIVER.—Mr. James White, of whose perilous voyage through the Big Cañon we published an account in our last weekly issue, reports that the party discovered rich and extensive diggings in the neighborhood of San Juan mountain. In one gulch they sunk a hole to the depth of fifteen feet, and obtained twenty-five cents in coarse gold to the pan. In another gulch they struck hard cement three feet below the surface. They did not penetrate the cement, but obtained good prospects above it. They prospected many other gulches, and found in nearly all of them gold in paying quantities. The country, however, is extremely mountainous and rugged, insomuch that it is difficult to travel from one point to another.

MR. W. N. BALLARD, superintendent of the mail line between Prescott and San Bernardino, arrived in town with the mail on Saturday last. He was accompanied by Wm. J. Beggs, for many years connected with the press of Oregon and California, who purposes to reside in Prescott. They saw no sign of Indians on the road.

JUDGE BACKUS, by invitation of the Lower House of the Legislature, on Saturday evening last delivered a lecture in the Hall of the House, on Arizona, its resources, etc. We were not present, but are informed that the lecture was a good one, and well received by a large and intelligent audience. There are other gentlemen in Prescott who are competent to lecture, and, as our evenings are cool and our people anxious to acquire knowledge, we hope to see our literary Tyees come forward. Call out the next man.

UPPER HASSAYAMPA.—A. B. Smith informs us that, on account of the scarcity of water in the Hassayampa, he will suspend operations as soon as he can clean up his arastra. Mr. Smith has great confidence in the richness of his lode, the "Lion," which, he tells us, is six feet thick. He has recently discovered a new lode, which he has named the "Lincoln." It is small, but good. So soon as he cleans up he will inform our readers how the rock pungles.

PREACHING.—Rev. Mr. Blake preached on Sunday last, in the Hall of the House of Representatives. A feature of the service was the rendering sacred music on a melodeon, owned and played upon by Colonel Baker, Quartermaster at Fort Whipple. The Holy Sacrament was administered to four persons. We believe this is Parson Blake's last sermon in Prescott (for some time, at least), as he intends leaving us in a few days for a new field of labor in the service of Jehovah.

VAGRANTS, STAND FROM UNDER.—Mr. Jenkins of Pima—so the Journals of Friday last say—has introduced in the Council "An Act to punish vagrants, vagabonds and suspicious persons," and we think it more than likely that the bill will become a law. If it does, and the law is enforced, won't it be the means of scaring a great many *amigos* out of the southern portion of the Territory?—and then, you know, the capital would have to go to a point further south than Tucson—say to some locality in Sonora—in order to be convenient to the large number of citizens whom this Act would drive out of Pima county. Please go slow, Mr. Jenkins.

CAMPBELL'S NEW STORE on Montezuma street, fronting the plaza, is now completely finished both inside and out, and is well stocked with goods, tastefully arranged. The building is 30 feet front by 60 feet in depth; three of its walls are built of stone, the front being of brick; it is well roofed with tin, and has iron doors and shutters, making it decidedly the best and safest house in town. It is a tolerably good-looking *casa* for a town located in a "wilderness."

WE invite attention to an important and able Report of the Council Committee on Military and Indian Affairs, embodied in the Journal of the Council for Saturday.

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

THE RECORDER'S OFFICE is now located on Montezuma street, in the building lately occupied by "Cheap John." Christie is heavy on the move. Sometimes the bedbugs get after him and make him skedaddle; then again the night owls and "phillaloo" birds peck at him until his pet chicken comes stepping stately into his office to have his legs tied. This "settles" it with Christie, and he immediately "concentrates" his mind upon the task of finding another house.

MR. PIERCE.—By letter from Wickenburg we learn that Mr. Pierce, editor of the *Arizonian*, had so far recovered his health as to be able to start for La Paz. We believe it was his intention, while at Wickenburg, to go to the Sandwich Islands in hopes of recovering his lost health. While in Prescott Mr. P. could scarcely breathe and was unwillingly compelled to seek a lower altitude. After purchasing, on terms unknown to us, the material of the Arizona *Gazet e*, he succeeded in getting out one number of the *Arizonic n*, and we think, it will be the last as well as the first number. Mr. Pierce is a first class writer, but very bitter, and not calculated to win the esteem of temperate men. Hope he may soon recover.

GOOD IF TRUE.—While making the rounds last night in search of an item, we were told by two gentlemen of veracity, that General Gregg had received orders to commence the erection of new quarters for the troops at Fort Whipple; also, that Col. Baker wanted 100,000 feet of lumber and all the woodbutchers he could hire. This, if true, is good news, for both soldiers and citizens, showing, as it does, a determination on the part of the Government to protect its citizens, and likewise care for the comfort of the troops. The old quarters are, as Gen. McDowell knows, scarcely fit for cattle; and the sooner they are torn down and burnt, the better it will be for both Government and troops. The soldier, after a fatiguing scout, needs, upon his return, some decent place to recruit his worn-out frame, and protect him from the inclemency of the weather, and as Gen. Gregg is forced to keep the men on the go all the time, or give up possession of the roads to the Indians, it is no more than fair that the men, when not on the tramp, should have some comfort.

A young preacher, who had just started on his travels as an itinerant, was one evening holding forth on the deluge, and, after describing the manner in which Noah built the ark, and filled it with animals of every kind, by pairs, closed in a solemn tone, thus: "You must know my, dear hearers, that it was an arduous task for Noah and his sons to get a pair of whales into the ark!"

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Saturday, Sept. 14, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
All the members present.
Prayer by the Chaplain.
Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Jenkins gave notice that he will, at an early day, introduce a bill to authorize the Sheriffs in the several counties in the Territory, to employ convicts under their charge at some labor, &c.

Mr. Stickney, chairman of the committee on Military and Indian affairs made the following report, which was received and placed on file:

The committee on Military and Indian affairs, beg leave respectfully to report:

That a proper and truthful representation of the condition of our Territory, discloses not only a sad picture of the experience of the past few years, but also a gloomy prospect for the future, unless happily some change can be made, both in the policy hitherto adopted and the mode of executing that policy.

Also, this Territory is settled by an industrious, hardy and enterprising people, many of whom [and they who have had the best opportunities afforded them for its exploration, are the most confident,] are well satisfied with its resources, both mineral, pastoral and agricultural, and believe it to be well adapted to become the peaceful habitation of civilized man, and that with proper protection, it would soon contribute no small share to that volume of mineral wealth which is being poured into the lap of commerce and trade from the Pacific slope.

But hopeful as are the people, confident as are the hardy pioneers, the history of whose individual experience would be more startling than are the imagined deeds of fiction. They are well nigh disheartened and discouraged. They have bufteted the surges of danger and destruction until the strongest arm is paralyzed, the strongest heart is faint.

A truthful recital of the experience of the past year will, in the opinion of your committee, satisfy all that it is not without reason that this so general feeling of discouragement pervades all classes, and the active labor of the country has well nigh ceased.

The depredations committed upon the property both of the Government and the citizens for the past twelve months, in the aggregate, amounts to a sum which, to those who know nothing of the character of these desperate Apaches, would seem incredible; but large as is the amount of this loss of property, it is as of nothing worth compared with the terrible destruction of life with which it has been accompanied. Strong men have fallen at their ploughs, in their houses, by the wayside, in their journeyings, trains robbed of their rich lading and their animals, principals and agents of parties who have come here from various States in the East, with the view of investing capital to develop our mines, occupy rude graves together. From the Rio Grande to the Colorado, rough graves and grim skeletons are finger posts to mark the track of savage ferocity and cruelty. The country, so far from improving, is in no respect so safe, either for business or for travel as it was eight or ten years since.

The result of this condition of things is, the abandonment of settlements which were being established, and the withdrawal of capital, a general suspension of industrial pursuits, a perfect stop to all imigration to the Territory, and an exodus of the people from a country they had hoped to call their home. The time seems to have arrived, in our experience, when it shall be decided whether so rich and extensive a Territory, situated as ours is, on the most direct and practicable route of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific, shall be abandoned to the sole possession and occupancy of the most murderous, worthless, thieving race of savages upon this continent, or whether it shall be held by civilized man. The joint occupancy, upon the conditions under which we now live, is no longer tolerable; the contest is too unequal. Even while this report is being written, *here*, in the Capital of the Territory, the funeral procession of a fresh victim of savage cruelty is passing, bearing the body of one of three citizens, who were traveling on the public highway about five miles from this town, in the daytime; the other two, escaping with serious wounds, reaching the town with their team. Without saying where or upon whom reproaches should fall, for the miserable failures in the past for the subjection of these wild Indian tribes, your Committee would fail either in their duty to themselves, their position as Representatives, as well as to the people of the Territory, if they failed either to condemn such measures as have been productive of no good results, or to commend the adoption of such as experience and observation would seem to sanction and dictate.

Your Committee believe that no successful campaign can be carried on against such an enemy as the Apache Indian, either with the present or with an increased force, so long as that force is directed by a commander 1000 miles distant from the scene of strife, and that over a country where communication is so slow and so difficult, when officers ready and willing, as are the commanding Generals in this Territory, to do their duty both to the service to which they belong and to the people of the country they have come to defend and protect, are restrained in acting promptly, according to the dictates of their judgment, as well as the circumstances which surround them, by orders issued under other conditions, by an officer one thousand miles away, there can be no efficiency in the force here, and hence no practical results.

Your Committee cannot too strongly express their hearty concurrence and approval of so much of His Excellency Governor McCormick's Message as suggests the establishment of a separate Department for this Indian Territory, and to express the hope that every proper effort will be made to secure such a result.

In regard to the military force of the Territory, your Committee can give no official information, as the Adjutant General is absent from the Territory, and has left neither report

nor information for our guidance.

Your Committee believe that a regiment of Arizona troops would be more efficient than any other class of troops which can be employed in the service. Their acquaintance with the country, with the haunts and habits of the Indians; their earnest desire to rid the Territory of their common foe, alike commend them for the service in which they are anxious to engage. And we would also respectfully urge, that should a regiment be raised, its officers be selected entirely from the citizens of the Territory.

Your Committee having, without entering into painful details, set forth our true condition, and suggested or concurred in the adoption of such remedies as our needs require, after urging every effort which can be made by a people so far removed as we are from the source of power to secure their adoption, cannot refrain from an expression of their entire confidence in the readiness and ability of the commanding and subordinate officers now within the Territory, as well as the soldiers under their control, to render the people far greater aid than they are now enabled to do, were they not restrained by orders issued from San Francisco.

Thankful to a kind Providence that amid so many and so great dangers we are among the spared, we would say to such of the people as are inclined to despair of our future, to be hopeful *still*, confidently believing that the Government of the United States will not permit a handful of miserable Indians to drive us from our homes.

D. H. STICKNEY, Chairman.

Messages from the House received.

The Judiciary Committee reported back C. B. No. 3, with recommendations of its passage.

The following communication was received and placed on file:

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, ARIZONA TERR'Y,
PRESCOTT, Sept. 12, 1867.

HON. O. D. Gass, President of the Council:

Sir—I herewith transmit my thanks to the Honorable Members of the Council, for their courtesy in inviting me to occupy a seat within the bar of the Council, and with great pleasure accept the privilege.

I am, very respectfully,
Your ob'd't serv't,
JAMES GRANT.

Communications from the House taken up.

The Council concurred in H. C. R. No. 7, in regard to the joint action of standing committees of the two Houses.

H. B. No. 1 taken up, read first time, rules suspended, read second time, and referred to the Committee on Counties and County Boundaries.

Council Bill No. 3 taken up and ordered engrossed.

Council adjourned till Monday next, at 11 a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Saturday, Sept. 14, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the chaplain,

Minutes of yesterday read, amended and approved.

On motion of Mr. Giles, all proceedings relative to the Third House were expunged from the journals.

The Speaker laid before the House, a communication from the Hon. H. T. Backus, relative to delivering a lecture before the Legislative Assembly.

Mr. Rush, chairman of committee on judiciary, submitted the following report:

Your committee to whom was referred H. B. No. 4, have had the same under consideration, and report a substitute therefor, and recommend the passage of the substitute.

Also report back H. B. No. 5, An act to amend chapter XXIX, Howell Code, "Of Probate Courts," and recommend its passage,

Mr. Giles, of the Yavapai Delegation, submitted the following report:

The Yavapai delegation, to whom was referred H. B. No. 3, "An act amendatory of an act entitled an act athorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county, to levy a special tax for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds, and to erect thereon a jail, approved Nov. 6, 1866, ask leave to report the same back to the House with an amendment, and recommend its passage when so amended.

Amend Sec. 7, by striking out the word "ten" and inserting the word "twelve" in lieu thereof.

Mr. Giles, of select committee, appointed to examine into the financial condition of the Territory, reported progress, asked, and was granted further time.

Mr. Cutler offered the following H. C. R. No. 7:

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, That the following standing committees of the two Houses act as joint committees for the consideration of such business as may be referred to them by either House, *viz:*

The committees on judiciary.

The committees on Military and Indian affairs.

House committee on ways and means, and Council committee on finance.

House committee on mines, and Council committee on mines and mining.

Mr. Barnett gave notice that on to-morrow, or some future day, he would introduce "An act to locate the seat of government of Arizona Territory.

Mr. Chambers gave notice that he would, at an early day introduce a bill entitled "An act, amendatory of an act, entitled an act concerning escheated estates. Approved October 27, 1866.

The communication of Judge Backus, relative to delivering a lecture, was taken up and ordered on file.

H. B. No. 3, An act amendatory of an act, entitled "An act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county, to levy a special tax for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds, and to erect thereon a jail. Approved Nov. 6, 1866, reported by Yavapai delegation, with amendment.

Taken up.

Amendment adopted.

Bill ordered engrossed.

H. B. No. 4, "An act amendatory of an act entitled An act amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code, approved Dec. 30, 1865," with substitute reported by committee on judiciary.

Taken up.

Substitute read, amended and ordered engrossed.

H. C. R. No. 7, relative to joint committees, taken up and adopted.

The following communication was received from the Governor:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 13, 1867

Hon. Oliver Lindsey, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Sir—Herewith I enclose, for the use of the Legislative Assembly, a copy of the annual Report to August 1st, of the Territorial Treasurer; also a full exhibit of the financial affairs, up to August 15th, made by him at my request, and showing the total Teritorial indebtedness to that date, and how it has accrued.

I respectfully call your attention to these documents, and especially to the suggestions made by the Treasurer in the latter, relative to provision for the bonds which become due within the ensuing year.

RICHARD C. McCORMICK.

Communication with documents accompanying, referred to select committee on financial affairs.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed C. B. No. 2, entitled "An act amendatory of Chapter 48, Howell Code, of proceedings in civil cases."

C. B. No. 2, "An act amendatory of chapter 48, Howell Code, of proceedings in civil cases, taken up, read first time, rules suspended, read second time by title, and referred to committee on judiciary.

Mr. Rush gave notice that on Monday or some other day, he would introduce a bill amendatory of chapter 40, Howell Code, "Of Notaries Public."

On motion, House adjourned.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,
Attorney and Counselor at Law.
Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law
TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St.
Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T.

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1867. NO. 8.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—Mortimer R. Platt, Henry Jenkins, Daniel H. Stickney.

Yuma County.—Alexander McKey.

Mohave County.—William H. Hardy.

Pah-Ute County.—Octavius D. Gass.

Yavapai County.—John W. Simmons, Lewis A. Stevens, Daniel S. Lount.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—Charles W. Lewis, John B. Allen, Underwood C. Barnett, Marvin M. Richardson, Solomon W. Chambers, Francis Hodges, Philip Drachman.

Yuma County.—Oliver Lindsey, John Henion, B. W. Hanford.

Mohave County.—Nathaniel S. Lewis.

Pah-Ute County.—Royal J. Cutler.

Yavapai County.—John A. Rush, Edward J. Cook, James S. Giles, Allen Cullumber, John H. Mathews, John T. Dare.

Officers of the Council.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lenon.

Officers of the House.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Bricta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

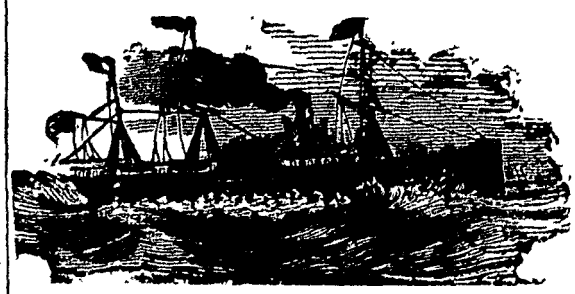
TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

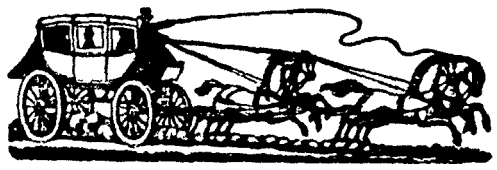
Brig Curlew, Capt. W. H. Morton.
Brig Merchantman, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
Schr. Sarah, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,
Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street,
Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

References—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a. m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

New Mexico.—The Santa Fe *Gazette* of August 17 has these items:

Bishop Lamy.—This Rev. Prelate, Diocesan of Arizona and New Mexico, arrived at Santa Fe on Thursday afternoon, after an absence of nearly a twelve-month. During his absence he visited the Holy See and other interesting places in Europe.

We understand he brings with him several priests to officiate in New Mexico, and five or six Sisters of Charity.

No high personage could receive a more hearty and sincere welcome than did the Bishop from our people on Thursday, because none could be more esteemed and beloved for his piety, Christian virtues and philanthropic ministrations among those over whom he has charge. Early in the afternoon a long cortege of citizens on horseback and in carriages moved out on the States road to meet His Reverence on his approach to the city. Among those in the procession we noticed His Excellency Governor Mitchell.

Upon the approach of the Bishop and the train of citizens to the city, the Cathedral and church bells were rung, and the people gathered in masses in front of the Cathedral to personally witness his arrival.

In the Cathedral the *Te Deum* was celebrated by the Vicario, Rev. P. Eguillon, in the presence of a vast throng of eager spectators and devout Christians.

We are happy to be able to congratulate the Bishop upon his safe return to his field of duty among us, and hope he may long be spared to discharge the functions of his high and holy office.

Lo! the Poor Indian.—A Denver paper publishes the following pathetic "Ode onto the Friendlies." There is truth in it, if there isn't much poetry, and it will be appreciated in this Territory as well as in Colorado:

Noble red man of the plains, pouncing on unguarded trains, whence you come and where you go Sherman's scouts would like to know. Burning here and scalping there, east and west and everywhere; prowling like the tiger-cat night and day along the Platte; stealing boldly at your will all along the Smoky Hill; first you come in parties small, now in numbers that appal, spreading death and devastation, robbing ranches, burning stations—such persistent visitation does not claim our admiration. Mr. Lo, now quit your tricks! surely you'll get in a fix; now, just stop those ugly capers, or we'll send you to the Quakers! If our boys start on a scout, surely they will wipe you out. Go, bold red man of the West, here your stay is short at best; go and hunt the buffalo—we can spare you, Mr. Lo!

Shod with Gold.—The horse which the Emperor of Austria rode when he was crowned King of Hungary was shod with gold. Hundreds of peasants, who shouted their acclaims, probably had not money enough to buy a meal.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1867.

ANOTHER INDIAN FIGHT.

Bravery of a Woman!

One Woman and One Man Whip 10 of the Red Rascals.

Word was brought to town last evening from the point of rocks, about four miles below Prescott and three miles from Fort Whipple, that about twenty Indians had made an attack upon the ranch of Hon. Lewis A. Stevens, with the evident intention of robbing the house, murdering the inmates and stealing the stock. At the time of the attack there were on the place but two persons—Mrs. Stevens and a hired man. The house is situated about one hundred yards from an immense pile of rocks, which contain numerous caves and little valleys. As luck would have it, Mrs. Stevens and the man saw the murderous rascals as they emerged from the rocks, ran for their guns and opened fire upon the thieves, who returned the fire for some time, trying every ruse known to savage warfare to get possession of the horses, but the quick eyes and steady fire of Mrs. S. and the hired man cowed the savages, and they were forced to skulk back to their hiding place without accomplishing the object of their raid.

Many a man, if placed in the same position as Mrs. Stevens, would have taken to his heels and ran for dear life; but she stood her ground and fought them like a heroine, which she is. Shortly after the Indians left, Mr. Johnson, who lives on a neighboring ranch and heard the firing, started with some men for Stevens's, and followed the Indians into the rocks, but failed to find them. He then started to town with the news, bringing a request from Mrs. Stevens to her husband, who is a member of the Legislature, to send her some buckshot—"a little more shot, Mr. Stevens." Bully for Mrs. Stevens! She is our favorite candidate for commander of the District of Arizona.

Deserters.—Capt. Weir, commander at Camp McPherson, sometime last week, captured four soldiers out of a party of five who deserted from Fort Whipple a short time ago. One man died of thirst before the Captain found the party, and on the way back to the camp, another man died, although every exertion was made to save the poor fellow and bring him to camp. The other three are now at McPherson. These two men fell victims to their own rashness and ill advised conduct.

Lynx Creek.—At Walker's Camp on Lynx creek, Poland and McCrackin, two irrepressible Arizonians, are delving away down in the bowels of the earth, taking out ore from the "Post Oak" and "Deadwood No. 2." These two ledges have furnished and are still furnishing plenty of first-class rock. The Deadwood No. 2 has paid as high as $48 to the ton in free gold. The Post Oak has also paid well. Messrs. Poland and McCrackin have erected an 18-feet overshot water-wheel, with which they drive their arastras.

Uncle Billy Pointer, a man of great age and energy, has a lode named the "Pointer," which, from what we learn in regard to it, is very rich. The old gentleman has taken out of it, with his own hands, several tons of rock, which he thinks will pay better than an equal quantity of rock from any other lode in the country. Hope so, Uncle Billy, you deserve great recompense for your labors in Arizona.

A party of miners are getting ready to smelt galena ore from a lode called the "Spur," which is said to contain lots of the precious metals. A few companies are placer mining, making fair wages. Mr. Pearson, recently, in one day rocked out of a hole two feet square the snug little sum of $18.

We do not know of a more industrious set of men than the old settlers of Lynx creek. They have labored in and stuck to the country like heroes, and we hope they will all be compensated for their energy. Stick to it, boys; go in on your own muscle, and do not wait for mill-men, so called, to open your ledges for you. Your rock is rich, your district contains plenty of it, and as sure as fate all will be well yet, and ere long, somewhere on Upper Lynx creek, there will be a city that will rival if not surpass Virginia.

Weather.—Whew! how it has blown for the last few days and nights! What does the clerk of the weather mean? Does he intend running a wind-firm in opposition to the Territorial concern now established and doing a good business in Prescott? If so, we advise him to take in his sign, close his concern and start a laundry. Our Solons are too powerfully lunged for you, my boy, and are certain to beat you at your own game. It will not do for you, either, to try to drown them out with rain water, as you did yesterday forenoon, they will deal out to you a much stronger fluid than that.

Mr. John Lirrig, a former resident of Prescott, who, it will be remembered, suffered serious loss of property by the fire here last April, and who is now doing business in Wickenburg, arrived in town Saturday evening. Mr. L. comes here to recruit his health, which is greatly impaired from living below. Hope he will soon be all right again.

Our worthy Governor seems to be laboring very hard to have more troops brought into the Prescott District, and has gone into geographical analysis to prove that that District covers a greater extent of country than other districts that have more troops. The truth perhaps may be, that there are but few points in that vast tract of country that is or ever will be worth occupying. More troops for the whole Territory is desirable, but that injustice is done to any particular district more than to all we have failed to see.—*Southern Arizonian.*

"Where ignorance is bliss 'tis folly to be wise." The editor of the *Arizonian*, in his zeal to build up his portion of the Territory, foolishly imagines that in doing so it is necessary for him to detract from and misrepresent the advantages offered to labor and capital in the region of country comprising the Prescott District. Such narrow-minded zeal will sooner or later react upon those whose sole stock in trade it seems to be. If the editor would come up here, he would be surprised and delighted with the industry and tenacity of our people, the number and richness of our mines, the thousands of acres that, this year, have produced good crops of wheat, corn, potatoes, etc., and the tens of thousands of acres yet unoccupied. We are not confined to "one spot," to mine or farm; our climate is neither too hot nor too cold, and during the Spring and Summer seasons the Almighty sends us copious showers of rain, which cool the atmosphere and enable any person, except a Tucsoner, to see the grass and corn grow. Now, Mr. Editor, mount your *cavallo*, take a trip up here, and we'll bet you a hat you'll acknowledge that you were not posted upon your subject. Come up, drink some of our excellent water and good lager beer; enjoy our delightful climate; get acquainted with our people, and you'll see and learn more here in a day than you ever can in Tucson.

F. G. Christie, our excellent County Recorder, has, since his election as Chief Clerk of the Lower House of the Legislature, appointed Wm. S. Little Deputy Recorder. Mr. Little is now chief of the office, and will keep up the reputation and neatness for which the Recorder's office is so famous. We venture the assertion, without the least intention to flatter, that the books, papers and records in our Recorder's office are kept better, neater and more correct than those of any other office in the Territory.

The foreman of this office inadvertently omitted Judge Berry's card from Monday morning's daily, and the Judge didn't like it much. Hope it won't happen again, Judge; we like to please persons who have the good taste and intelligence to make known their business through the columns of their local paper, and you are one of them. See his card in another column.

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

It is reported that Bill Smith and Jack Hinton will soon start the 5-stamp mill at Wickenburg.

LECTURE.—Chaplain Blake will lecture next Thursday evening in the Legislative building, Montezuma street, on the "Pacific Coast and Arizona," a subject to which, we think, he can and will do full justice.

GOVERNMENT teams have already commenced hauling lumber from the mill to the post, and we saw one of our boss carpenters traveling at a rapid pace postwards, from which we infer that something is going to be did.

MR. J. B. ALLEN, member of the House from Pima county, who came here very sick, is rapidly improving. Mr. Allen is a pioneer of the Territory, and has, by his tact and good business qualities, amassed quite a fortune.

HUGE MUSKMELON.—Our obstropelous devil has commanded us to return thanks to Mr. Calvin White for the present of a fine, large muskmelon. We do so with great pleasure, and hope Cal. may "do it again some more."

MR. J. RIORDAN and three other men started for Camp McPherson Monday afternoon. Before leaving, Mr. Riordan sent men and teams to Camp Lincoln, Rio Verde, to cut and haul hay for that post.

DR. MOELLER is having lumber placed upon a vacant lot on Granite street, next to the dwelling house of Cornell & Little. It is his intention, to have a house erected upon the lot and occupy it this winter.

OUR Jail is rapidly approaching completion, and, from a distance, looks as though it might, when sealed, make a boarder in the institution scratch his head more than twice to contrive some plan by which to get out of it. Messrs. Beebe and Cornell are the builders and architects, and will make an excellent job of it. But say, fellers, don't stop up all the holes; some of the boarders won't like it.

HYPERCRITICAL.—Some of the critics about town have been questioning the accuracy of the quotation in the Governor's Message—

"Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking."

If they will turn to Scott's "Lady of the Lake," in canto I, stanza 31, they will see that the Governor made no mistake. The line will be found in the following connection:

"Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking."

CORILLON PARTY TO-NIGHT.—Don't fail to secure a ticket for the dance at the Montezuma to-night. It is to be a pleasant affair.

A PRINTER HONORED.—We observe by the Arizona MINER, published at Prescott, A. T., that Robert F. Piatt, Esq., brother of Mr. John Piatt, of this city, has been elected District Attorney of Yavapai county, of that Territory. Mr. Piatt was formerly a compositor in the *Gazette* office. He studied law with Gen. Robert Fleming, of this city, and we believe was formerly a member of the Legislature of Arizona. Bob is a good fellow and deserving of the confidence of the people.—*Lycoming (Pa.) Gazette.*

We fully agree with you, Mr. *Gazette*, in saying that "Bob is a good fellow." At the time of this writing, 10 o'clock at night, he is sticking type in this office, sound in mind and body, happy as a clam in high tide, and almost as witty as his brother typo, the lamented "A. Ward." He loves to read the old *Gazette*, and talks of soon paying a visit to the "Everlasting State."

ORGANIZED.—The Hon. Third House organized last night in the Hall of the Hon. Second House, which body, for accommodation sake adjourned for the purpose of taking a lunar observation to find out whether or not the sign was right for the removal of the capital.

On motion of Mr. Bigelow, J. P. Bourke, was elected Speaker; Col. Baker, chief clerk; Mr. Linsey, (not from Fort Yuma) "Sergeant-of-Arms."

Immediately after the organization was effected the credentials of the members were passed upon, and the gentlemen proceeded to business like regular experts. Some good hits were made by the members of the Third House, and the ruling of the Speaker was faultles and unique. He is thoroughly versed in parliamentary rules, having been teacher of a Sunday school class for nearly one month. The clerk and "Sergeant of Arms" are old hands at the "bis" and kept their end up in fine style. The Governor will deliver his production on Thursday evening next and Tom Johnson is expected to perecorate on the "lives of the saints who have died from sun-stroke and drinking Mexican Mustang Liniment south of the Gila." A good time is expected, and should a motion to adjourn from the printing office be in order the typos will attend.

SOARING ELOQUENCE.—The Mobile (Ala.) *Advertiser and Register* says that the following is a phonographic report of a speech recently delivered in the House of Representatives of that State by Mr. Clayton, of Clay county:

Mr. Speaker, look at the king of the air, the noblest of birds, the Eagle of the Alps Watch him as he stands erect with his proud and noble form upon some high point upon the rock of Gibralter, with a keen eye peeping up at the sun. He looks sleepy, drowsy, droopy, with the mist and dew of the morning covering all over his frosty form. Thus he is before the break of day. At length the great god of the morning, as he shines through this mist, warms him up a little, and he begins to feel like soaring upwards somewhat; and he does soar, and soar, and soar! away up above the smoke and dust and clouds, kicking back at the thundering noise and rampant confusion and uproar going on below him. So will it be with Alabama, if we adopt this law. She will rise in intellect above all the surrounding trash and rubbish, which lies piled up thick about us. But fail to pass it, and you will have to send out of the State for your intellect, and you become "hewers of wood and drawers of water" to those who will educate.

MEXICO.—It is curious to see the Mexican officials snap their fingers at the United States about Maximilian, when they would have been all wiped ont by Imperialism long ago had it not been for Uncle Sam.

FEROCIOUS.—The Colusa *Sun* says that the Sacramento *Bee* is edited by one of the "bloodhounds of Zion." Singular combination of insect and beast!

DIED.

In Prescott, on the night of Monday, Sept. 16th, 1867, of typhus fever, CHARLES E. BOCK, a native of Schleswig-Holstein.

Deceased was a young man of good character and industrious habits, and we sincerely regret his untimely death. His parents and relatives reside near Davenport, Iowa. The funeral will take place at three o'clock P. M. to-day, from the residence of Mr. Banghart.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E. Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R. E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.
PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated,

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 16, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President.

Journal of Saturday read and approved.

Mr. Jenkins introduced C. B. No. 4, entitled "An Act to authorize the Sheriffs of the several counties of the Territory to employ convicts at some labor, and to secure them while so employed." Read first time. Rules suspended, read second time, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Platt offered the following C. C. R. No. 4, which was adopted:

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, that two hundred copies of the Governor's message be furnished to His Excellency R. C. McCormick, for his own use and distribution.

Council took a recess till 2 P. M.

AFTER RECESS.

2 o'clock P. M.

Council in session.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President.

There being no business before the Council, adjourned till to-morrow at 11 A. M.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 16, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Chaplain sick. Prayer dispensed with.

Minutes of Saturday read and approved.

Mr. Barnett presented a petition from citizens of Wickenburg, praying for a division of the county of Yavapai.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims." Read first time and ordered printed.

Mr. Chambers, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 6, "An Act entitled an Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act concerning escheated estates."

Petition of citizens of Wickenburg and vicinity, praying for a division of the county of Yavapai.

Taken up, read and referred to Committee on Counties.

H. B. No. 6, "An Act entitled an Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act concerning escheated estates."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to Committee on Education.

Mr. Dare, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 7, "An Act entitled an Act creating the office of Public Administrator, and providing for the government of the same.

Read first time.

Rules suspended, read second time by title, and fifty copies ordered printed.

Mr. Rush, pursuant to notice, introduced H. B. No. 8, "An Act amendatory of Chapter XL, Howell Code, entitled, 'Of Notaries Public.'"

Read first time.

On motion, the House took a recess until 2 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Cook, on leave, introduced House Memorial No. 2, asking that Arizona be erected into a separate Military Department.

On motion of Mr, Giles, the vote by which the petition of citizens of Wickenburg, relative to a division of the county of Yavapai, was referred to the Committee on Counties, was reconsidered, and the petition referred to the Yavapai delegation.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed C. C. R. No. 4.

Resolved, By the Council, the House concurring, that two hundred copies of the Governor's Message be furnished to His Excellency R. C. McCormick, for his own use and distribution.

H. B. No. 3, An Act amendatory of an Act entitled "An Act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county to levy a special tax, for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds and to erect thereon a jail," approved Nov. 6th, 1866.

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Lewis of Mohave, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker.

Ayes 12.

Noes none.

H. B. No. 4, "An act amendatory of an act, entitled an act, amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code, approved December. 30, 1865."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Lewis of Mohave, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—11.

Noes—None.

H. B. No. 5, "An act amendatory of Chapter 29, Howell Code, entitled of Probate Courts."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Lewis, of Mohave, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—11.

Nays—None.

Mr. Rush, Chairman of committee on judiciary, reported back C. B. No. 2, "An act amendatory of Chapter 48, Howell Code, entitled of proceedings in civil cases."

Taken up, read third, time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Lewis, of Mohave, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—none.

On motion of Mr. Giles, committee on printing was instructed to report back H. M. No. 1.

Mr. Rush, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 9, "An act amendatory of Chapter 48, Howell Code, entitled of proceedings in civil cases."

Read first time.

On motion, 50 copies ordered to be printed.

House Memorial No. 2, asking that Arizona be erected into a separate military department.

Taken up, read and referred to committee of the whole House.

On motion, House adjourned.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM.

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS.

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott, June 1, 1866. 11tf

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1867. NO. 9.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County—OCTAVIUS D. GASS

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, H. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County—ROYAL J CUTLER.

Yavapai County—JOHN A RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Loant. *Door Keeper*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet S. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey *Door Keeper*—Geo. W Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk*—Joseph Tyson *Watchman*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary*—John P. T Cutler. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F Turner. *Associate*—Henry T. Backus, Burleigh H Carter. *Solicitor General.*—Laurence Upton. *Marshall*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—Jorge W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Brodow. *Collector*—Levi Bashford.

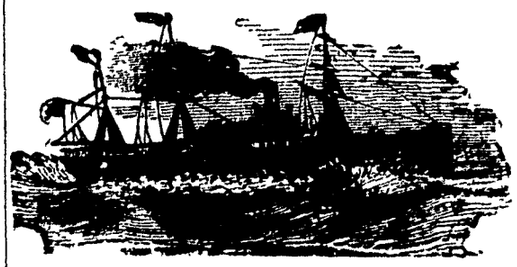
TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer*—John T. Alsop. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford *Probate Judges. Pima Co*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

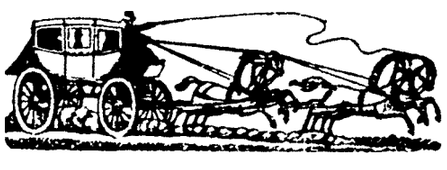
For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,

Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street, Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug 1867. 17

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott June 1, 1866. 11tf

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPT 18, 1867.

THE SITUATION — MORE TROOPS NEEDED.

There is no denying the fact that the people of Central Arizona are, from some cause unknown to us, snubbed, ostracised and uncared for by the Military authorities in San Francisco. Our citizens are almost daily massacred, our property stolen, and in consequence our business enterprises are at a stand still, and all for want of that protection which is due to us from our government, and which it is our right to *demand*. Why we are so treated is difficult to say. A majority of our people attribute it to sinister motives on the part of General McDowell, the commander of this department. If it is he who is to blame we pray God speed the day when he shall be removed. It is useless to "whitewash" Indian matters any longer. Either we must leave the country in their possession, give them up the homes we have built for ourselves, lower the standard of civilization, and emigrate to some place where *murder is a crime, and where murderers are punished.*

During four long and weary years our people have toiled, watched and fought the savages, expecting, praying and begging for more troops, always flattering themselves that if they did not come one week, they would another. Vain hope! Delusive idea! Fight on, all the rapacious contractors who live and grow rich by supplying out of the way posts with provisions and forage, have not quite filled their purses, and you must be patient, and suffer on until they are gorged.

Now, we do not charge General McDowell with blame in this matter, but we ask, in all candor, why it is he does not furnish us with what troops he might. We know of points in the Territory where there are no business interests to protect, and where there are no citizens to defend, yet at such places there are from one to six companies of troops, while the only place in the Territory which is wholly settled by white citizens has but three or four companies of troops to protect it. We mean the vast territory which comprises the district of Prescott.

We will mention two, at least, of these places: Fort Goodwin on the Gila and Fort McDowell on the Rio Verde. The first mentioned place is nearly two hundred miles from any settlement, the other about one hundred. True, there are a few citizens at both places, but were it not for the presence of soldiers they would not be there. Goodwin is in the Coyottero country, McDowell in the Pinal. These tribes are not restrained from murdering and stealing, by the presence of troops in their country, and we think it useless to keep troops there when they are needed worse elsewhere.

While this country was under the command of General Carleton, of the Department of New Mexico, we had better protection, but we foolishly thought that the Indians would all be killed off or placed upon reservations could we only get into the Department of the Pacific. But, alas, experience, bitter and bloody has learned us better, and to-day the Indians are more defiant than they were then, life less safe, and property more insecure. When will a change take place, for the better, for worse connot come, is a question we would like to have answered. If Generals Halleck and McDowell persist in turning a deaf ear to our cries for help, our only hope is in laying our case before the Congress of the United States, their masters.

THE LEGISLATURE.—We intended to give a synopsis of the doings of the Legislature in this morning's paper but the length of the Journals and the large amount of work to be done prevent our doing so. All we can say is that they are doing all that their constituents can reasonably expect from men who receive but $3.00 per day in legal tenders. In our weekly edition, we expect to cover all the ground."

GENERAL GREGG says, that had he a regiment of cavalry under his control, in one year from to-day one or two men could go where they pleased and attend to their business, without having to pack a breech-loader and a pair of revolvers, and without being compelled to make their wills, or go to the expense of insuring in the "Breakneck," We believe you, General, but think the chance for getting a full regiment at present is mighty slim. We believe, with old Captain Shoupe, that somebody at Washington or San Francisco, has been told and believes that there are a few "niggers" among our Indians, and, had you a whole regiment to send after the thieves, it might possibly occur that some of the boys might hurt a freedman, and then, what would Mrs. Toodles say?

CALIFORNIA ELECTION.—Mr. Jas. P. Ball received by mail this morning a letter from Judge Haskell of Hardyville, which states that news had arrived at Hardyville from Los Angeles, to the effect that ex-Gov. Downey had received a telegraphic dispatch from San Francisco, stating that the Democrats had carried that city by 2,000 majority, and that, so far as heard from, the Democratic ticket was ahead about 10,000 in the State. Los Angeles county has gone Democratic. The Democrats carried San Bernardino by about 100 majority.

NOT SO.—We stated, in a late issue, that orders had been received from General McDowell's headquarters, San Francisco, by Capt. Baker, quartermaster at Fort Whipple for the purchase of 100,000 feet of lumber with which to erect new quarters, but we have since been told that in place of 100,000, he was ordered to purchase but 10,000, which is scarcely enough to repair the rotten old sheds now used as quarters. We are also credibly informed that an order to purchase 100,000 feet of lumber was received, but, strange to say, it is to be used at Fort McDowell to "build a flume," for what purpose we are not informed. If this statement be true, it is the most ridiculous thing we ever heard of. What, buy 100,000 feet of lumber here for a post nearly 200 miles from this place, haul it that distance, and then work it up into "a flume," while but ten thousand feet is allowed a post of ten times the importance of McDowell, and that too for a purpose a hundred times more pressing.

THIRD HOUSE.—We are requested to state that, in consequence of the inability of some of the members to be present on Thursday evening, the meeting of the Third House will be held this (Wednesday) evening, in the hall of the House of Representatives. Governor Duzenberry will deliver his Message, and important business will come before the honorable body. Members are desired to be present punctually at roll-call.

CREDENTIALS.—The member of the Third House from Mohave presented to the Speaker of that honorable body the following document as his credentials. It needs no explanation, and seems to be "in order:"

HARDYVILLE, Sept. 27th, 1867.

To the Big Capitan 3d House, Arizona Legislature:

Me Big Capitan Sic-a-hoot hear you have big talk. Me want to go to Prescott, help talk; but spose Walapais catchum me; no good. Haskell he no got squaw; me send him, he velly good man; he mucho hungry; long time no-eat-um. You give him plenty beans, plenty corn, plenty meat, velly good; bye and bye he much fat. One moon you send him back.

Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of Sept. A. D. 1867.

SICAHOOT.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Tuesday, Sept. 17, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, M Key, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Messages from the House received.

Mr. Platt, chairman of the Committee on Judiciary, reported back C. B. No. 4, with recommendation of its passage, without amendments.

Mr. Stevens, chairman of Committee on Printing, made a verbal report in regard to the causes of delay in printing.

Messages from House taken up.

House concurred in C. C. R. No. 4, in regard to furnishing extra copies of the Governor's Message for the use of His Excellency.

House Bill No. 3, entitled An Act amendatory of an Act authorizing the Board of Supervisors to levy a special tax, for the purpose of erecting a jail, etc. Read first time. Rules suspended. Read second time, and referred to the Yavapai delegation.

H. B. No. 4, entitled "An Act amendatory of Chapter VI of the Howell Code." Read first time. Rules suspended. Read second time and referred to Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 5, entitled "An Act amendatory of Chapter XXIX of the Howell Code." Read first time. Rules suspended. Read second time, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

C. B. No. 4, reported back from Committee on Judiciary, with recommendation of its passage.

On motion, it was considered engrossed and in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time and put upon its final passage

Those who voted for the bill were—

Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President—7.

None against it.

The bill was passed.

C. B. No. 3, reported to Council by Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed Bills, as correctly engrossed, was considered in Committee of the Whole, read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted for its passage were—

Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President—8.

None against its passage.

Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 A. M.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Tuesday, Sept. 17, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Chaplain sick. Prayer dispensed with.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Lewis, of Pima, introduced the following:

WHEREAS, The people of the United States, and particularly those of the frontier territories, occupied by hostile Indians, have been given implied, if not an expressed assurance by the government, that the army should protect them and their property, while struggling against the difficulties and dangers, and enduring the privations incident to the settlement and development of new countries; and whenever an officer of any rank in the military service neglects to carry out whatever is necessary to this object, either from inability or disinclination to comprehend the situation, from mistaking sympathy with the savage, from a disposition to an arbitrary use of power, from lack of a definite policy, or from any motive, or for any cause whatsoever, it is then the right of the people to respectfully petition for relief, and it is therefore,

Resolved, By the House of Representatives, the Council concurring, that we do earnestly request that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of the present department commander, Brevet Major General Irwin McDowell, and made into a seperate Department with the commanding officer residing within its limits and reporting directly to Major General Halleck, commanding the Division of the Pacific, in whom our people have entire confidence.

Resolved, That in our present District commanders, Generals Gregg and Crittenden, Colonels Lovell, Sandford and Price, and their subordinates, we recognize officers of ability, energy and the right disposition, whose combined movements against the hostile Indians will speedily rid us of the incubus which clogs and paralyzes every enterprise here, if they are directed by a competent commander upon the ground, familiar with the movements of the Indians, and prompt to take advantage of the same, as well as to see that the troops are properly supplied, the posts advantageously located, and to secure such additional force as may from time to time be required.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Territory is hereby requested to forward a copy of these resolutions, with a copy of the Governor's message, to the Secretary of War, to Generals Grant, Halleck and McDowell, to our Delegate in Congress, and to each of the Senators and members of Congress, from the Pacific coast.

Mr. Chambers chairman of committee on education submitted the following report:

The committee on education, to whom was referred H. B. No. 6, "An act entitled an act amendatory of an act, entitled an act concerning escheated estates," have considered the same, and have instructed me to report the same back to the House without amendment and recommend its passage.

Mr. Barnett, chairman of committee on printing, pursuant to instruction reported back H. M. No. 1, and Substitute, "Asking Congress to authorize the Governor of the Territory of Arizona, to raise a regiment of volunteer troops."

H. B. No. 8, "An act amendatory of chapter 40, Howell Code, entitled of notaries public."

Taken up

Read second time, and ordered engrossed

H. B. No. 6, "An act entitled an act, amendatory of an act entitled an act concerning escheated estates."

Taken up, and ordered engrossed.

Preamble and H. C. R. No. 8, "Asking that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of Brevet Major General Irwin McDowell, and made a separate department."

Taken up.

Read and referred to the committee of the whole House.

H. M. No. 1, and substitute, asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of volunteer troops.

Taken up, read by title and on motion of Mr. Chambers the memorial and substitute ordered to be spread upon the journals of the House:

Memorial

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, in Congress assembled:

Your memorialist, the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Arizona, respectfully represent, That the people of this Territory are American citizens, and loyal to the Government of the United States, and that they have immigrated to the Territory in good faith, for the purpose of making the same their homes. Believing the Territory to be rich in agricultural and mineral resources, they desire to live here, but, owing to the hostility of the Indians that infest the whole Territory, fear that they will be compelled to abandon their improvements and leave the Territory. Already many have been forced to leave their farms and mining operations, and seek security within the various towns and military camps throughout the Territory.

The damage to our people is fearful. Almost every day the sad tidings of the death of some of our citizens reach us—killed by the Indians; scarcely a road or foot-path in the Territory is safe for travel; not even in the villages or near the military camps are we secure. Within the past few months our foes have become terribly in earnest, and seem determined to drive us from the Territory. Within a short time they have killed many of our best citizens, and citizens of other States and Territories who were here for the purpose of examining our mines.

Our losses in property are terrible. Within the past few months hundreds of thousands of dollars' worth of live stock have been stolen by the Indians, thereby stopping the farmers and miners from pursuing their avocations. And we are powerless to resist, or help ourselves. The United States troops within the Territory are few, and, however willing, are totally insufficient to protect or aid us. We are striving to hold the country, but feel that, unless we have speedy assistance, we will be compelled to abandon the property we still have, and leave the Territory. And in our desperate and straitened circumstances, we, as loyal citizens of the United States, call upon Congress to assist us. We are as a people unable to raise and support troops; we therefore pray your Honorable Body to authorize, by Act of Congress, the Governor of this Territory to raise in this Territory one regiment of volunteers, infantry or cavalry, to be used in the service of the United States in this Territory for the term of three years, or until the Indians are subdued, or peace obtained. And as in duty bound your memorialist will ever pray.

Resolved, That our Delegate in Congress, Hon. Coles Bashford, is hereby requested to present the foregoing Memorial to Congress, as soon as can be done at the opening of that body, and to use all honorable means in his power to secure the passage of an Act in accordance with said Memorial.

Resolved, That His Excellency the Governor of this Territory be requested to transmit a copy of this Memorial to our Delegate, as

soon as possible.

Substitute for House Memorial No. 1.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, in Congress assembled:

Your memorialists, the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Arizona, would respectfully represent, That the people of this Territory are loyal citizens of the United States; that they have immigrated to Arizona for the purpose of making their homes within its limits; believing the country to be rich in agricultural and mineral resources, they have sought out and made homes here, hoping for and trusting in good faith to the General Government for protection for their lives and property; that since the organization of the Territory, these hopes have been continuously maintained by successive promises from the several commanders of the departments to which Arizona has belonged. That each change with reference to this District has been welcomed as the promise of relief from the Head of the Department. But after years of the most relentless warfare with our common foe, patiently waiting and suffering, yet hoping, almost against hope, they find themselves in the most deplorable condition, surrounded on every side by the unrelenting savage, robbed of their property, their neighbors murdered, powerless to defend themselves, much less to assist a neighbor in distress. Even the Capital of the Territory is not safe from their barbarous attacks. Within the very limits of the town of Prescott, the citizens have been robbed repeatedly within the past Summer—this, too, within gunshot of Fort Whipple. Daily and nightly raids are made, either upon crops or stock.

Nor is this the condition of the country in a particular section only, but it exists from New Mexico on the east to near the Colorado of the West; from Sonora on the south to Utah on the north. We have said that we are powerless. This is literally true; for, while a descent is made upon property, or stock is being run off, should the vagabonds be pursued, then the reserved guards at once attack our very firesides, and Heaven's best gifts to man are murdered. The United States mails are weekly, and almost daily attacked, the carriers frequently killed, and the mails destroyed.

At this very instant, the writer of this Memorial looks from the window of the Legislative Hall, and sees two wounded men and the corpse of another arrive. They have just been run out of the woods, scarcely without the limits of the plat of the Capital. Now, earnestly but respectfully, we would ask, are we still to be denied that protection to which all true and faithful citizens are entitled under the flag of our common country?

Owing to the hostility of the Indians that infest the whole Territory, well grounded fears prevail that the settlers will be compelled to abandon their homes, their all. Already many have been forced to leave their farms and mines, to seek security within the various towns and military posts, some of which are but a little more secure. The damage sustained by this people, in the loss of life and property, is fearful. It is confidently asserted, and we believe it to be true, that within the last five years the number of lives lost in this Territory by the Indians will exceed seven hundred, and those were of the most enterprising and industrious of our citizens. Loafers seek danger no more than they do labor. The losses of property are immense. Within the past few months, hundreds of thousands of dollars' worth of live stock have been stolen by the Indians, thereby stopping the farmers and miners from the pursuit of their avocations.

Convinced of the unsurpassed richness of the agricultural and mineral resources of the Territory, we desire to live here—here, where we have hopefully invested our all. Should we be compelled to abandon the country, so poor are we that there is not sufficient means of transportation in Arizona to convey its citizens from danger; thousands would be compelled to go on foot across the deserts by which we are surrounded. But again we ask, shall it ever be that American citizens shall be compelled to abandon any portion of the territory of the United States, by a few thousands (at most) of hostile Indians, whilst the American Flag shall remain the ensign of a mighty nation of freemen? We will not believe it. We will yet believe that, when your Honorable body shall know our desperate and straitened condition, relief will at once be granted.

The United States troops within the Territory are few, and however willing (as they have shown themselves to be for the past six months), are totally insufficient to protect us, paralyzed as they are by orders from a distance of near a thousand miles, and occupied in guarding injudiciously located posts. We are, as a people, unable to raise and support troops at our own expense. We are convinced of the impracticability of fighting Indians through orders from San Francisco, California.

Therefore, your memorialists most respectfully pray, That you authorize the Governor of this Territory to raise in this Territory one regiment of volunteer cavalry, to be used in the service of the United States, within Arizona, for the term of three years, or until the Indians are subdued, or peace secured.

Therefore, in furtherance of the objects of this Memorial, be it

Resolved, By the Legislative Assembly of Arizona, That our Delegate in Congress, Hon. Coles Bashford, be, and he is hereby, requested to spare no efforts to secure a favorable response to this Memorial without delay.

And be it further

Resolved, That the Governor of the Territory transmit a copy of this Memorial to our Delegate in Congress.

C. C. R. No. 4, "Relative to furnishing His Excellency, Governor R. C. McCormick with 200 copies of the message of the Governor.

Taken up, read and concurred in.

Mr. Barnett gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill to create the county of Maricopa.

Mr. Chambers gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill for the establishment and better regulation of common schools in the Territory of Arizona.

Mr. Giles gave notice that on to-morrow or some future day, he would introduce a bill making the office of Judge of Probate, in the several counties of the Territory of Arizona, elective.

Mr. Cook gave notice that he would, at an early day, introduce a bill to prevent indiscriminate shooting within the limits of villages and towns in the Territory.

On motion of Mr. Giles, the House went into committee of the whole, for the consideration of the business referred to it.

In time committee arose, reported progress, asked, and obtained leave to sit again.

On motion, House took a recess until 3 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Rush, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 11, "An act amendatory of the Bill of Rights adopted by the Legislative Assembly of 1864.

Rules suspended.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title.

Mr. Allen, on leave, introduced H. M. No. 3, and Joint Resolution No. 9, "Asking a change in the customs Revenue District of Arizona."

Read and referred to committee of the whole

On motion of Mr. Dare the House went into committee of the whole, to consider the memorial and joint resolution just read.

Mr. Rush in the chair.

In time the committee arose.

Mr. Rush, chairman of committee of the whole, made the following report:

The committee of the whole to whom was submitted H. M. No. 3, and J. R. No. 9, "Asking a change in the customs revenue district of Arizona," have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back to the House with amendments.

Amendments proposed by committee of the whole concurred in.

On motion, rules suspended, Memorial and joint resolution, as amended, read second time, and ordered engrossed.

On motion, House adjourned.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—Tucson, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Tubac, A. T.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1867. NO. 10.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2 00 Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D GASS.

Yavapai County—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County. OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD A COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN M MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary*—William H Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M Blake *Sergeant at Arms*—George Lount. *Door Keeper*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W Barnard *Enrolling Clerk*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follett C. Christie. *Assistant Clerk*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper*—Geo. W. Huff *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C McCormick. *Secretary.* James P T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Lewis Bashford.

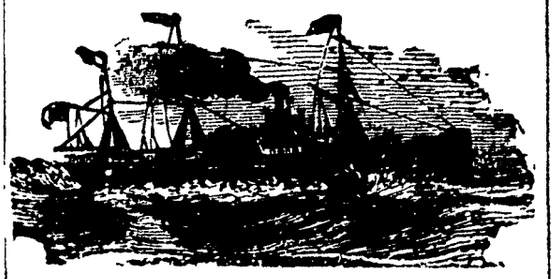
TERRITORIAL.

Auditor—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

CALIFORNIA ADVERTISEMENTS.

Southern Dispatch Line

[Established in 1861.]



FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO WILMINGTON, SAN PEDRO AND SAN DIEGO.

SAILING every ten days, taking freight and passengers at the most reasonable rates—to which every care and attention will be given.

Insurance at the lowest rates.

The following first class Clippers will run regular:

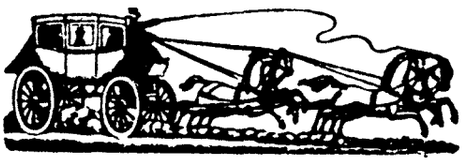
BRIG CURLEW, Capt. W. H. Morton.
BRIG MERCHANTMAN, Capt. T. J. Knipe.
SCHR. SARAH, Capt. J. S. Garcia.

For freight or passage apply to

N. PIERCE,
Southern Packet Office, 610 Front street, Rooms Nos. 5 & 6, up stairs.

REFERENCES—Messrs. Banning & Co., Wilmington and Los Angeles—Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., San Pedro and Los Angeles.

August, 1866. 18



United States Mail Line from

LOS ANGELES TO TUCSON,

BY WAY OF

San Bernardino and Fort Yuma.

Leave Los Angeles every Monday, at 7 a. m.—connecting at San Bernardino with the Fort Yuma and Tucson Mail Line.

Through passage can be secured by applying in Los Angeles, to

TOMLINSON & CO.
Proprietors,

Or to

O. M. WOZENCRAFT,
Agent, San Bernardino.

Los Angeles, Aug. 1867. 17

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T, September 19, 1867.-tf

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington

C. E. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS.

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott June 1, 1866 11tf

F. C. BELDEN,

WINE AND TEA MERCHANT, and FAMILY DEPOT,

612 Sacramento Street, two doors west of Montgomery, north side,

SAN FRANCISCO.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPT 19, 1867.

BUILD A HOSPITAL.

We would advise our Board of Supervisors to rent—or, better still, build—a hospital, where the indigent sick of the county can be boarded and doctored more comfortably, conveniently and at less cost to the county than the same thing can or is likely to be done by any Government concern. In years past it has been the custom to send this class of people to the military hospital at Fort Whipple, whenever the physician in charge of that hospital felt like taking them in; and we know there have been times when, let the person be ever so sick, he could not gain admission, for the reason that the house was full of sick soldiers. In the last two years quite a sum has been paid the physician of the military hospital for medical attendance, out of the county poor fund, and we see no good reason to continue the thing much longer. Our Supervisors talked a long time about building a jail before they had the nerve to face the music. They finally made up their minds to build one, and lo and behold! in less than one year we have, nearly completed, an excellent structure, that can not only hold prisoners, but will also furnish offices for county officials and a court house, for all of which the people of the county have been paying enormous rents. Wake up, gentlemen; take another step forward and build a hospital. Sooner or later it will have to be done, and we think the sooner the better.

LION AND LAMB.—Hon. Robert W. Groom and ex-Lieutenant Taylor, the former a rank Democrat and the latter an uncompromising Republican, paid the MINER office a friendly visit the other evening, and congratulated us for coming out squarely and defining our position.

NOYES & CURTIS have eighteen men employed in prospecting and taking out ore for the Aztlan mill, situated in the Hassayampa District. They are taking rock out of the Montgomery and other lodes. Hope they may strike it rich.

RANCHING ON HIS OWN HOOK.—Uncle Samuel has a ranch at Fort McDowell, and has tried his hand at raising a "crap" this year, for economy's sake; but, we are told, when the old man counted the cost, he concluded "it wa'n't so profitable a business arter all," as the darned crop cost him about $1 25 per lb. Better come up here and try your luck; we hain't got so many *gophers*.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.—We have printed 100 copies of this formidable document for the use of the Legislature. There has been some talk about claims and salaries being paid which should not have been allowed, but we can't see it in that light. The auditor has not allowed any one a cent or issued a warrant except in accordance with law, so far as we know. Several claims have been audited and paid which, if they never had an existence, would not have prevented the grass from growing, and our legislature should see that "history *does not* repeat itself."

JUDGE HOWARD made the MINER office a visit on Wednesday afternoon. This is the first time the Judge has been able to come to town for a couple of weeks. He has had a hard spell of sickness, but thinks he will soon be himself again.

Major Van Bibber, who has been sick nigh unto death, is now past the crisis, and feeling much better. The Major has had a hard time of it, and we hope he may soon be all right again.

MR. V. RYAN, editor of the late *Arizona Gazette*, paid the MINER office a visit on Tuesday evening. Since the demise of his paper, he has been enjoying himself hugely. Call again, brother Ryan.

JACK FROST paid Prescott and vicinity a visit last night. We have heard no body denounce the white headed old fellow, and conclude that our farmers were prepared for him.

THE California mail comes and goes with great regularity under the present management. It arrived in town Tuesday night some ten hours ahead of time, and in the morning, bright and early, Mr. and Mrs. Meacham had it distributed and ready to deliver.

DID NOT KNOW IT.—The first intimation General Gregg had of the attack upon Mr. Stevens' ranch, was received by reading the account published in the DAILY MINER. Had the General been apprised of the fact he would have started all the troops that could be spared, to hunt up and chastise the red skins. Hereafter, our citizens should go first to headquarters for succor, and they will always find the General ready and willing to do all in his power.

THE MINER office has printed, in pamphlet form, one thousand copies of Governor McCormick's Message, for the use of the Legislature. We have not yet had time to read this documant, but have heard it spoken of very highly.

HOUSE AND LOT SOLD.—Mr. Meacham, former editor of the MINER, has purchased a house and lot from Mr. Almon Gage, on Cortez street, two doors north of the post office.

ENCOURAGING.

Mr. Lewis, Mr. Smith and Jim Thomas came into town yesterday afternoon from Big Bug. Messrs. Lewis and Thomas have been engaged the past two months in cutting a ditch to bring water into the upper end of the Mexican Gulch, which is about a mile and a-half below Borger's mill. Mr. Smith has been working upon the Eugenie lode, getting out rock for the mill, and he says that the ledge holds its width (eight feet) well. The rock, too, prospects exceedingly rich.

The Mexican Gulch, in which Messrs. Lewis and Thomas and three other companies worked last Winter and Spring, was discovered in 1863 by the Boggs boys and others; but they did very little work in it on account of the scarcity of water, and went up the creek, struck butcher-knife diggings and stuck to them for a long time. In July, 1866, some Mexicans left the old Mexican camp on Lynx creek on a prospecting trip, and bringing up on Big Bug, they struck the same gulch and concluded it would pay. They immediately came back to the old camp on Lynx creek, reported progress, and in a few days started back for Big Bug, followed by stores, *mujeres*, *hombres*, *burros*, etc. On arriving at Big Bug, every Mex. started instanter to prospect the gulch, and returned to camp well satisfied. Their numbers kept swelling from new accessions until nearly two hundred noses might have been counted, and the way they made their *tatteas* spin in the waters of Big Bug was surprising. They made money, and drank a good deal of mescal, and never thought of the morrow. So long as the rich dirt lasted, they were sure of 50 and 75 cents to the 50-lb. sack of dirt—sometimes as much as an ounce; but this did not last long. The shallow diggings were soon worked out, Winter came, and Mr. Mex. left for the milder climate of Black Canon. The whites tried their luck in the old Mexican Gulch, got good prospects, went to work, cut ditches, got out lumber for sluices, and ever since, when water was to be had, they have made an average of $5 per day to the hand. They are now idle, waiting for water.

It does one's soul good, in these times of inaction, to converse with old Cap. Lewis. Ever since he came to Arizona he has worked hard and made money, and to-day, were it not for Indians, he might count his money by thousands. He assures us that the Mexican Gulch is not quarter worked out; says so soon as water comes there will be six or eight companies sluicing on Big Bug, and all, he is satisfied, will make good wages.

The Indians trouble Big Bug a good deal, but as General McDowell will not furnish troops to fight them, Cap. Lewis says he will stand it a while longer, and try them a pop

this Winter should they come fooling around his rich diggings.

Mr. Lewis informs us that "Shep" and Billy Middleton, two untiring miners of Lynx creek, have struck it rich opposite Clark's old cabin at Walker's. They think the streak runs under the cabins, and they intend following and robbing it. The arastras on the creek are idle for want of water, but the boys are still getting out ore.

The Indians are thick about Walker's. The red rascals on Tuesday night stole a mule from Mike Mulloy—the last one the poor fellow had. What a country!

LETTER FROM HARDYVILLE.

CORRESPONDENCE OF THE MINER.

Mr. A. E. Davis wrote us a long letter by last mail, giving a full history of the trials and sufferings encountered by a prospecting party on the upper waters of the Colorado a short time ago. It is well written, and very minute as regards particulars; but as Mr. Wm. J. Beggs, who arrived here on Saturday last, furnished us with full particulars, which were published in last week's issue, of course Mr. D.'s account will have to be set aside. The following items, however, are new, and we willingly place them before our readers in Mr. D.'s own words:

The weather has at last commenced to cool off a little. The last two nights were quite cool.

Joseph Alyea was arraigned last week before Justice F. M. Matthew, on a charge of having maliciously shot four Government mules and a colt of Mr. Forest's; was examined and held to answer at the next term of the District Court, in the sum of $500. Our county is without a lockup, and, on application, Col. Price obligingly took Alyea off the Sheriff's hands, and, unless he finds bail, will hold him until the sitting of the Court in October next.

Barge Vegas, Captain Wilburn, arrived last week from the head of navigation (Callville) with a cargo of salt from Ferry's mine; returned again on Saturday for a load of potatoes and Government stores at El Dorado Cañon.

Capt Fairgraves, now superintendent of the Moss mine, arrived by Saturday's stage.

Private letters from San Bernardino report Haight elected Governor by 10,000 majority.

It is believed that the "Army of the Colorado" will take up forward movement for Wallapai mountains in a day or two. Government teams have lately been actively engaged in moving supplies to the front (Willows Station). Troops in fine health and spirits.

SAN BERNARDINO.—We clip the following items from the *Guardian* of September 7th:

Dr. Willing, and the survivors of his party, arrived here from Hardyville in the early part of the week, and left on Wednesday for Los Angeles, the Doctor intending to proceed direct to Philadelphia by the first steamer.

Tomlinson & Co.'s tri-weekly mail line from this place to Tucson, is now duly organized and in full running order. From here to the Colorado, at Fort Yuma, there are six drivers, eleven stations and ninety head of horses. The mail was dispatched Monday, Wednesday and Friday of this week, and will continue to run on those days. Mr. Wright is superintendent of the line.

The reservation on the Colorado river, for the Arizona Indians, or such of them as think proper to avail themselves of its advantages, is said to be in a prosperous condition. The crop put in is said to consist of a thousand acres of corn, besides other requisites. There are 4,000 Indians located there. The appropriation was $50,000.

On Saturday evening, August 31st, at the close of the Republican meeting in Los Angeles, a pistol was accidentally discharged by an officer from Drum Barracks, the ball of which unfortunately took effect in the knee of Mr. Stephen Shekell. The matter has been arranged by the officer paying Mr. Shekell one thousand dollars.

The result of the election in this county is fully ascertained, although the official vote has not yet been counted.

The Democratic State ticket obtained about a hundred majority. Mr. Axtell, for Congress, 92 majority.

Mr. Suverkrup, for Senator, has 100 majority. San Diego yet to hear from

Mr. James, Democrat, is elected to the Assembly.

The other officers known to be elected are: Clerk, A. F. McKenney; Treasurer, H. Yager; Sheriff, G. F. Fulgham; District Attorney, Hulett Clark; Superintendent, W. S. Clark; others, not fully ascertained.

THE Third House met last evening, when Governor Duzenberry delivered his Message. We were not present, but have been told that the honorable body, as well as the spectators, of whom there was a large number present, including several ladies, were highly diverted with the document, and greeted its reading with frequent applause and laughter. The further proceedings of this eminent deliberative body were of an interesting character The Third House will meet again on Monday evening next.

BET.—Hon. R. W. Groom, on Wednesday morning, made a bet of $100 with Major Richardson of Pima, that Haight, the Democratic candidate for Governor of California, was elected.

FRIENDLY VISIT.—Honorables D. H. Stickney, Henry Jenkins and Wm. H. Hardy, all Members of the Council, made a call upon us this morning. Mr. Stickney has represented Pima county in the Council well and ably during three sessions.

Mr. Jenkins is a Member of the Council from Pima county. This is his first visit to Prescott. He is a fine gentleman and will make a useful legislator.

Mr. Hardy, as everybody knows, is one of the most energetic men in the Territory, and serves his constituents faithfully.

MR. W. N. BALLARD, superintendent of the mail line, left for California this morning.

JOURNALS

—OF THE—

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. McKey in the chair.

Mr. Stickney gave notice that he will at a future day, introduce a Bill to prevent and punish the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians within the Territory.

Mr. Platt, chairman of judiciary committee, asked further time to report on H. B. No. 5.

Further time granted.

Mr. Lount, chairman on special committee composed of the Yavapai delegation, reported back H. B. No. 3, without amendment and recommended its passage.

Mr. Hardy, chairman of Committee on finance, reported back, substitute for H. B. No. 4, without amendment and recommended its passage.

H. B. No. 3, taken up, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

All the members voting for the bill, it was passed.

H. B. No. 4. taken up.

Considered in committee of the whole.

Read third time and put upon its final passage.

All the members voting for the bill, it was passed.

President in the chair.

Mr. McKey, chairman of committee on counties and county boundaries to whom was referred H. B. No. 1, reported a substitute C. B. No. 5, entitled "An act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas.

Council took a recess till 2 p. m.

AFTER RECESS.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Message from the House received and taken up.

H. B. No. 11, read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to committee on judiciary.

Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Barnett, Cullumber, Darc, Drachman, Mathews and Mr. Speaker.

No quorum.

Mr. Barnett moved a call of the House.

Absent—Messrs. Allen, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Rush.

Sergeant-at-Arms was dispatched for the absentees, who shortly reported absentees present.

On motion, further proceedings under the call were dispensed with.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave, of the Committee on Printing, reported H. B. No. 10 as printed: "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims."

Taken up.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Mines.

H. B. No. 11, "An Act amendatory of the Bill of Rights adopted by the Legislative Assembly of 1864."

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—15.

Noes none.

H. M. No. 1, asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of troops, with substitute.

Taken up.

The pending question being upon the adoption of the substitute, the ayes and noes were called for.

Ayes — Messrs. Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—7.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews and Rush—8.

So the House refused to adopt the substitute.

Message from the Council.

The Council has passed C. B. No. 3, "An Act entitled an Act to punish vagrants, vagabonds and suspicious persons."

Also, C. B. No. 4, "An Act entitled an Act to authorize the Sheriffs of the several counties in the Territory to employ convicts at some kind of labor, and to secure them while so employed."

The original Memorial was then amended.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time as amended.

On, motion, the vote by which the Memorial was considered engrossed was reconsidered.

Mr. Rush moved that the Memorial be referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Lewis of Pima, Cook and Cutler.

Division called for.

Affirmative 9.

Negative 5.

Motion carried.

C. B. No. 3, "An Act entitled an Act to punish vagrants, vagabonds and suspicious persons."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

C. B. No. 4, "An Act entitled an Act to authorize the Sheriffs of the several counties in the Territory to employ convicts at some kind of labor, and to secure them while so employed."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave moved to adjourn.

Division called for.

Affirmative 6.

Negative 9.

Motion lost.

On motion, House took a recess until 2 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

On motion of Mr. Lewis of Pima, the House went into Committee of the Whole, for the consideration of such business as had been referred to it.

Mr. Giles in the chair.

In time the Committee rose.

Mr. Giles, chairman Committee of the Whole, submitted the following report:

The Committee of the Whole, to which was referred H. M. No. 2 and J. R. No. 8, "asking that Arizona be erected into a separate military District," and Preamble and H. C. R. No. 9, for the same purpose, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report back the Preamble and Resolutions without amendment, and recommend its passage.

Also, report back Memorial without recommendation.

Message from the Council.

The Council has passed H. B. No. 3, entitled "An Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Yavapai county to levy a special tax, for the purpose of raising funds to purchase the necessary grounds and erect thereon a jail. Approved November 6th, 1866."

Also, H. B. No. 4, entitled "An Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Chapter VI, Howell Code. Approved December 30, 1865."

Preamble and H. C. R. No. 9, "asking that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of Brevet Major General Irwin McDowell, and made a separate Department."

Taken up.

Read second time.

On motion of Mr. Rush, H. M. No. 2 and J. R. No. 8, "asking that Arizona be erected into a separate military department," was

Taken up.

Read second time.

Mr. Rush moved to have the Memorial engrossed.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Cook, Giles and Rush—3.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

So the motion was lost.

Preamble and H. C. R. No. 9, relative to making the Territory separate military department.

Taken up.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—Messrs. Cook, Giles and Rush—3.

On motion, House adjourned.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortes-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

DR. F. P. HOWARD,

Physician and Surgeon, Prescott, A. T., and at Fort Whipple Hospital. 7

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

C. G. HOOKER. I. H. CORY. J. D. HOOKER

HOOKER & CO.

DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, IRON, STEEL, COAL, METALS, ETC.,

NOS. 119 AND 118 CALIFORNIA ST.

SAN FRANCISCO.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1867. NO. 11.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2 00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President. Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist Secretary*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Bricta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Yonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

VARIOUS members of the Legislature visited the MINER office yesterday, for the purpose of examining the mysteries and miseries of the "art preserative." On the *whole*, we rather like these visits, and inform the honorable gentlemen that we will not *suspend the rules* upon them, unless some of the nice young men from the border counties should *introduce* a *bill* to compel our young ladies to *put the question* of matrimony to the pretty members of both Houses. Should you do so, this exceedingly honorable body (MINER body) have the honor to inform your honorable body (major body) that they will not *concur*. Move the capital, gentlemen, *resolve* that a cactus is a pine tree, and swear that Prescott is the only place in the Territory where they put asafœtia and water in the whisky, but ponder well before you move in the matter of going into *joint convention* with our gals upon the *state of the union*, for so sure as you do we shall certainly curtail your mileage and cut short your allowance of stationery. With this bit of advice, we close under "*those* head." and adjourn to meet again at Mary Copas, or any other place.

MAJOR STICKNEY.—This pre-historic Arizonian is an institution in, and a large portion of, the Territory. The Major has been under the weather of late. Some of his Prescott admirers would have him sample a bottle of their wine; the Major, to please them, complied with their wishes, and ever since the unlucky moment he did so he has been unwell. To the *friend* who thus unwittingly doped him, he returned the following assay of the contents of the bottle: ¼ pint bilge-water, ¼ lb. verdigris, balance saleratus and bedbug poison. He also sent a request that he might have the agency for the sale of this invaluable exterminator. The Major is now as well as could be expected under the circumstances.

DON'T fail to read the report of the Committee appointed to examine into and report upon the state of our Territorial finances. It is a very interesting *expose*, and is likely to pan out some rich specimens. We will speak more fully about this matter in a subsequent issue. It is published in the House Journals contained in to-day's MINER.

BUSY.—Our farmers are just now as busy as bees, cutting and gathering their corn. The greater portion of the crop planted this year has turned out well, and our people have every reason to be satisfied, and should return thanks to the Giver of All Good.

EXCURSION.—By invitation of the Governor, the members of the Legislature, General Gregg and others will start at 2 o'clock to-day from the Legislative Hall for Big Bug mines. They will sleep at Woolsey's or Bowers's ranch to-night, and visit the mines and return here to-morrow. General Gregg, Colonel Baker and others have contributed carriages, and the merchants are sending in supplies. A good time is expected.

MISTAKE.—Chaplain Blake requests us to state, that in the notice of the marriage of his daughter to Mr. H. A. Brown, published in a recent number of the MINER, the words "No cards" were through mistake omitted. Ample preparation had been made for guests, and a great many friends and acquaintances were looked for who were not present on that occasion.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R E. Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1867.

THE PRACTICABLE PACIFIC RAILROAD ROUTE.

VIA THE 35TH PARALLEL.

A correspondent of the Philadelphia *Press* writes from Fort Harker, on the Kansas Pacific Railway, in regard to that route. He thinks that the main road will be extended Pacificward, not by way of Denver, but through New Mexico and Arizona:

It seems now to be a settled point that the Union Pacific Railway, eastern division, will be carried through New Mexico and Arizona to its ultimate and original destination, and not through the stupendous system, or rather labyrinth, of mountains which begin at Denver and end only on the banks of the Sacramento. Into the natural gorges of these mountains, and into the deep artificial cuts required for a railroad, the light, dry snows of that region will drift in such quantities as to defy all human skill and power to keep them clear. Even so late as the first of the present month, as I have been informed, some of the passes through the mountains, between the heads of the Platte and the valley of Utah, were still covered with from ten to twenty feet of snow—not snow which had fallen upon them, but which had been driven in by the winds, and over which men and teams were passing as upon solid ground. But locomotives and trains cannot run upon the top of snow drifts, and where they are so enormous it is clear they cannot run through them.

It is equally certain that those long, deep, narrow gorges or cuts cannot be kept clear by any muscular or mechanical force that can be employed for that purpose, for if cleared today they may be filled again to-morrow. To travel through such a region in the Winter season—and the Winter in those mountains is nearly half the year—would be attended with such frightful peril that few would have the hardihood to brave it; for imagine a passenger train caught in a snow drift, far from any human habitation, and buried, perchance, in a few hours, under a snow bank in which even the train itself would cease to be a distinguishable object.

Some propose to put the road under roof in all such places; but this is easier talked about than done. Moreover, the advocates of that expedient appear to forget that *fire* is an adversary still more formidable and uncontrolable than snow. It may suit the temper of some high-spirited and energetic gentlemen to expunge the word *impossible* from their vocabulary, and, having a mighty government at their back, to imagine themselves to be omnipotent; but prudent men, such as those who manage the Eastern Division, hesitate to rush blindly into difficulties with which neither they nor any other men are able to grapple.

They have, however, that which their energetic rivals of the Platte line have not—an admirable alternative. They can drop to a more southern latitude, where there are no snows to obstruct them, nor stupendous heights to scale. The southern deflection of the line begins at or near Pond Creek.

The following information of the country between Pond Creek and Santa Fe, I have from W. S. Stone, agent of the Santa Fe Stage Company:

	Miles.
From Pond Creek to Fort Lyon on the Arkansas river, about 500 miles west of the State of Arkansas, a good buffalo grass region, rolling prairies, estimated,	65
Thence up the valley of the Purgatory to Trinidad, the base of the mountains, rolling prairies, fertile, covered with buffalo grass,	126
Thence to summit of Raton Pass,	15
Thence to Red River,	14
Thence to Santa Fe, through numerous valleys and several Mexican towns, some of considerable size,	182
	402

This is the stage road. It is probable that the railroad line will run a few miles east and south of Santa Fe to Albuquerque, *via* Fort Union, on the Rio Grande, at the eastern base of the Raton mountain, and thus avoid some mountains, and keep in a better country. The country all the way from Pond Creek to Albuquerque is probably the finest grazing region in the United States; but it is a region utterly valueless until opened and made accessible by railroad communication. But, when it shall be so developed, it will become a source of immense national wealth and prosperity. Throughout the greater part of that immense pastoral region, cattle require no stored food in the Winter season, for the grass on the prairies, whether green or dry, is always good and nutritious. This is the country of the hitherto unconquerable Apaches.

From the point where the mountains are first reached, on the western borders of the vast buffalo grass plains, to the shores of the Pacific, the line of this road will run through one continuous field of the precious metals, besides much timber and coal.

Leaving Albuquerque, the line through the heart of Arizona—that richest of our Territories in gold and silver, but the most difficult to reach—presents no serious difficulties. Long valleys, running in the right direction, bear it onward towards the border of California, whence, turning the southern extremity of the great Sierra Nevada range, it passes up through Southern California, midway between the mountains and the ocean, to San Francisco, touching the fine port of San Diego by a short branch, and the head of the Gulf of California and the port of Guaymas, if need be, by others.

This route may be somewhat longer than that through Utah and Nevada, but its gradients will be so much less that it will more than compensate for this lengthening of the line. For all purposes for which a railroad is desired to be shorter, to wit, greater speed and economy of transportation, it is believed that this is really the shorter line. But whether longer in miles than the other is not yet known, for the length of line necessary to wind through the labyrinthine mountains of Utah is yet an unknown quantity. Be that as it may, it is certain that its grades will be lighter, that it can never be obstructed by snow, and that the country it will open up, whether agricultural, or pastoral, or mineral, is tenfold more valuable.

To show that the people of California are not idle in regard to helping along this great national enterprise, we would inform our readers that a contract has been concluded with competent parties for the building of the California end to Gilroy, in Santa Clara county, and that before the line reaches that point work will be commenced south of it. It is also said that the company have decided upon running the line through the valley in a direct course to the Colorado, across the Mohave desert and along the Mohave river to the Fort, or some point near it. From the Colorado, it is more than probable the company will run their line as near as may be to the route marked out, the 35th parallel, which is about thirty miles north of Prescott. In case the road is built upon this route, the people of this section of country will have to go to work and build a road to connect with the main trunk, and by the time the main road is completed, it is almost certain we can do it. Speed the day.

JOURNALS

—OF THE—

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 19, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Stickney introduced C. B. No. 6, entitled An act to prevent and punish the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians.

Mr. Platt, of the judiciary committee, reported back H. B. No. 5, without amendments and recommended its passage.

Mr. Jenkins, from the committee on judiciary, reported back H. B. No. 11, without recommendation.

H. B. No. 5, taken up, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

All the members voting for it, the Bill was passed.

C. B. No. 6, taken up, read first and second times and referred to judiciary committee.

H. B. No. 11, taken up, considered as in committee of the whole, read third time and made the special order for to-morrow at 11½ a. m.

Council adjourned till to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 19, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave, chairman of Commit

tee on Mines, submitted the following report:

Your Committee on Mines, to which was referred H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims," have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back without amendment, and recommend its passage.

Mr. Richardson, chairman of Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed Bills, reported H. Bills Nos. 3 and 4 as correctly enrolled.

Also, H. Bills Nos. 6 and 8 as correctly engrossed.

Also, H. M. No. 3 and Joint Resolution No. 9, as correctly engrossed.

H. B. No. 6, "An Act entitled an Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act concerning escheated estates."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cutler, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes none.

H. B No. 8, "An Act amendatory of Chapter XL of the Howell Code, entitled 'Of Notaries Public.'"

Taken up.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16

Noes none.

H. Memorial No. 3 and Joint Resolution No. 9, "Asking a change in the Customs Revenue District of Arizona."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes none.

H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims."

Taken up.

By unanimous consent, the further consideration of the bill was postponed until tomorrow.

Mr. Rush presented petition of James M. Williams, praying to be divorced from the bonds of matrimony existing between him and Lydia E. Williams.

Read

Also introduced H. B. No. 12, "An Act to divorce Captain James E. Williams from the bonds of matrimony heretofore contracted with Lydia E. Williams, late Lydia E. Fran-."

Rules suspended.

Read first time by title

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and with petition referred to Committee on Judiciary.

On motion, House took a recess until 2 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Giles rose to a question of privilege, and submitted following:

In accordance with the provisions of Sec. 2 Chap. XIV of the Code of the Territory, I herewith furnish, to be entered upon the Journal of the House, my reasons for voting in the negative upon the adoption of a Preamble and Resolutions passed by the House on yesterday, and entitled—

"Preamble and Resolutions asking that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of Brevet Major General Irwin McDowell, and made a separate department."

When the facts exist as set forth in the Preamble, I do not except to them, or to the right of the people to petition for relief. But I do not believe that all or any considerable part of the charges made (or rather insinuated) in the Preamble are true, as applied to General McDowell, Commander of the Department of California, of which Arizona forms a part. I do not feel warranted in saying (as intimated in the Preamble) that there is "inability or disinclination" on the part of the Department Commander to "comprehend the situation," or that he is actuated by "mistaking" (*a mistaken* evidently meant) "sympathy with the savage," or "from a disposition to an arbitrary use of power, if not interfered with by parties" in civil life, even to the extent of claiming to be the moving cause in whatever the Department Commander has done with a view to the protection of our people.

I am of opinion that whatever of error there may be in the administration of military affairs here, is due and mainly chargeable to the unnecessary and persistent interference above alluded to.

I think I am credibly informed, that none of the commanders of the several districts into which the Territory is divided, are restricted in their operations as is the commander of the District of Prescott; and the cause of this restriction is not, in my judgment, in any way chargeable to the commander of said District.

I desire further to say, that the second resolution meets my entire approbation. To my personal knowledge it is true, and merited in an eminent degree, as applied to Brevet Brigadier General Gregg, Commander of the District of Prescott. My only regret is, that it was presented in a connection so objectionable.

In conclusion, I will only add that an application for a separate Department, based upon other grounds than inuendo against any one, would meet my hearty approval. These reasons would be more specifically given were it not for incumbering the Journals.

JAMES S. GILES,
Member House of Representatives
for Yavapai county.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed H. B No. 5, "An Act amendatory of Chapter XXIX, Howell Code, entitled 'Of Probate Court.'"

Mr. Giles in the chair.

Mr. Speaker, by leave, introduced H. B. No. 13, "An Act amendatory of Chapter XIX, Howell Code, 'Of the Territorial Paper.'"

Also, H. B. No. 14, "An Act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads, and exempting them from taxation by the Territory."

Mr. Mathews, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 15, "An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court of Yuma county."

H. B. No. 13, "An Act amendatory of Chapter XIX, Howell Code, 'Of the Territorial Paper.'"

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Printing.

H. B. No. 14, "An Act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads, and exempting them from taxation by the Territory."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Laid over under the rules.

H. B. No. 15, "An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court of Yuma county."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Lewis of Pima, chairman Special Committee, submitted the following report:

Your Committee, to whom was referred H. Memorial No. 1 and H. C. R. No. 11, "Asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of volunteer troops," have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report it back with an amendment, and recommend its passage when so amended.

On motion, report received and Committee discharged.

Mr. Cook, of Select Committee to examine into the financial condition of the Territory, submitted the following report:

Your committee to whom was referred the subject matter contained in the resolution passed by the House on the 12th inst., appointing a select committee of five to examine into the financial affairs of the Territory. To ascertain the total indebtedness of the Territory—what bonds or other evidences of indebtedness have been issued from the organization of the Territory up to the present time, for what purpose, and by what authority, &c, beg leave to report that they have performed the duty assigned them and find the total indebtedness of the Territory to be twenty-eight thousand, three hundred and seventy-five dollars in currency. Your committee find that gold bonds to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars bearing interest at the rate of ten per cent per annum, payable in 2 years from date of issuance, principal and interest payable in gold coin, have been issued by the Territorial Treasurer in liquidation of warrants drawn upon him by the Territorial Auditors, and that there are now outstanding warrants covering the balance of the Territorial indebtedness.

Your committee find on examination that Territorial warrants, drawn on the Territorial Treasurer to the amount of six thousand four hundred and ninety-seven nineteen one hundredths($6,497,19)dollars have been issued to Coles Bashford as Attorney General for the Territory; and that the following Territorial gold bonds bearing interest—the interest payable annually, has been paid to said Coles Bashford as Attorney General as salary and

traveling expenses in part satisfaction of said warrants, *to wit:* Bonds numbers 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96. The interest on which has been paid to August 15th, 1867.

Also bonds numbers 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134. The interest on which has been paid to August 15th, 1866. Also bonds numbers 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150. The interest on which has been paid to August 15th, 1867. Amounting in the agregate to three thousand one hundred and fifty dollars, and the said Coles Bashford now holds if he has not transferred the same. Warrants numbers 31, 42, 51, 52, 55, 105, 106, amounting to three thousand three hundred and forty-seven nineteen-one-hondredth dollars ($3,347,19). Your committee find that Coles Bashford was first appointed Attorney General for the Territory by Governor Goodwin on February 1st, 1864, and for said appointment your committee are unable to find any law. The Organic Act no where furnishes the authority, and if done under chapter sixteen of the laws of New Mexico, creating the office of Attorney General approved February 2, 1859, your committee believe it was illegal, for that act was amended by an act passed by the Legislature of said Territory, approved February 28th, 1862, and by an act passed by said Legislature approved January 28th, 1863. Thereby circumscribing the duties of Attorney General for the Territory of New Mexico, by making said officer District Attorney for the First Judicial District of said Territory, and ex officio Atterney General for the Territory, reducing his salary from fifteen hundred to six hundred dollars. Under this illegal appointment, as your committee believe, Coles Bashford acted as Attorney General until Nov. 10th, 1864. And for said services was allowed and paid in bonds of the Territory, the sum of one thousand one hundred and sixty-six dollars. On November 10th, 1864 an act of the Territorial Legislature creating the office of Attorney General and fixing his salary, was approved, and the said Coles Bashford was continued or re-appointed Attorney General, which appointment was a plain violation of that part of the Organic Act, which says, that "no member of the Legislative Assembly shall hold or be appointed to any office which shall have been created, or the salary or emoluments of which shall have been increased while he was a member during the term for which he was elected and for one year after the expiration of such term."

The said Coles Bashford being at that time a member of the Legislature, elected for two years. And your committee find that the said Coles Bashford held said office of Attorney General from November 10th, 1864, to December 31st, 1866; and your committee believe illegally. And that from time to time Territorial warrants on the Territorial Treasurer, were issued to the said Coles Bashford as Attorney General from the said 1th day of November, 1864, to December 31, 1866, amounting to four thousand eight hundred and forty-seven nineteen one hundredths ($4847) dollars, which amount (if not transfered) he now holds against the Territory in the shape of bonds and Territorial warrants.

Your committee also find that the Third Legislature by an act approved Oct. 30, 1866, abolished the office of Attorney General, And that from December 1, 1866, under an act of the Third Legislature, approved Oct. 27, 1866, the District Attorney for the county of Yavapai, has been paid for services as Attorney General.

Your committee believe that the appointment of Coles Bashford as Attorney General was in violation of law, and that his claims for services as such, were illegal, and should not have been allowed by the board of Territorial Auditors. And we, your committee, recommend that you take such steps as are necessary to stop the payment of said bonds and warrants issued to pay said Coles Bashford for services as Attorney General.

Your committee also find that under chapter twenty-one of the Howell Code, the Governor of the Territory is authorized to appoint an Adjutant General, and that his compensation shall be whatever amount the Territorial Auditor shall allow. Under said law we find that one W. T. Flower was appointed Adjutant General and for services which your Committee could not see, was paid a warrant for the sum of three hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents.

Flower was removed, or resigned, and one W. H. Garvin was appointed, and has held the position of Adjutant General up to the present time, and continues still to hold it, drawing at stated times his regular warrants; and to him have been issued warrants to the amount of one thousand three hundred and two dollars and thirty-two cents.

During a part of the years 1865 and 1866, we find that the said Adjutant General did perform some services, as the Territory had, during that time, some troops in the field, and your Committee can understand why warrants were issued to him during that time. But your Committee can not understand why he should be paid when no services were rendered. Your Committee find that within the past year, when the Territory had no troops, when no militia is organized, that warrants to the amount of six hundred and fifty-five dollars have been issued to the said W. H. Garvin, as Adjutant General for the Territory, as salary and office expenses. But as it has been allowed in accordance with law, we suppose it must be paid.

Your Committee, however, recommend that a law be passed repealing that section of Chapter XXI of the Howell Code, authorizing the Territorial Auditor to allow such claims in the future.

Your Committee find that a warrant for two thousand nine hundred and ninety-four dollars and seventy-five cents was issued to F. A. Bentley for printing the Howell Code; that a warrant for two thousand five hundred dollars was issued to W. T. Howell, Commissioner, to prepare the Howell Code, and that a warrant for two hundred and fifty dollars was issued to the same W. T. Howell for reading proof of the Howell Code; that a warrant for one thousand seven hundred and forty-seven dollars was issued to E. A. Bentley for printing laws of the Territory in the ARIZONA MINER; that a warrant for one thousand one hundred and twenty-one dollars was issued to T. A. Hand for printing Governor's Message, Journals of the first Legislature and the Rules of the House and Council of the first Legislature; that a warrant for eight hundred and fifty dollars and sixty-two cents was issued to R. C. McCormick for amount paid by him for enrolling bills passed by the first Legislature—amounting in the aggregate to the sum of nine thousand four hundred and sixty-three and 37-100 dollars, which your Committee believe were improperly charged against the Territory, and feel assured would be refunded to the Territory if the proper representations were made at Washington. Your Committee therefore recommend that you take such steps as are necessary to get the matter before the Treasurer of the United States.

Your Committee also find that warrants were issued to A. M. White, T. Hodges, P. McCannon and R. C. McCormick, amounting to the sum of one thousand four hundred and ninety-one dollars, for expenses incurred in Col. K. S. Woolsey's expedition against the hostile Indians. And your Committee believe that if the matter was fairly represented to the Congress of the United States, an appropriation would be made for our relief.

Your Committee find that the balance of the outstanding indebtedness of the Territory is for salaries due the Territorial Auditors and Treasurer, and for printing, interest on bonds and other incidental expenses, amounting to the sum of nine thousand two hundred and eight dollars and sixty-two cents.

Your Committee find that the Governor and Secretary, being officers of the Government of the United States, were, by section ten of the Organic Act, which says, "No person holding a commission or appointment under the United States, except postmasters, shall be a member of the Legislative Assembly, or shall hold any office under the Government of said Territory," prohibited from holding the office of Auditor; and that the Attorney General was also prohibited from acting as Auditor under the same section, which says, that no member of the Legislative Assembly shall hold or be appointed to any office which shall have been created, or the salary or emoluments of which shall have been increased, while he was a member, during the term for which he was elected, and for one year after the expiration of such term. All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES S. GILES,
Chairman Select Committee.

On motion, report received and Committee discharged.

On motion, the report was referred to Committee on Ways and Means, with instructions to report bills in accordance with the recommendations therein contained.

H. Memorial and H. C. R. No. 11, "Asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of volunteer troops."

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cook, Cutler, Cullumber, Dare, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes none.

On motion, House adjourned.

SICK.—Hon. Frank Hodges, member of the House from Pima, was, last evening, quite ill.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1867. NO. 12.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2 00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.-OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.- JOHN A RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist Secretary.*—William H. Ford *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders *Messenger*- Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*- Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona.

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKELS, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law;

TUBAC, A. T.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

SELLING OFF,

TO

CLOSE UP BUSINESS

The undersigned, wishing to close up business in Prescott, offers his entire stock of goods at reduced prices.

WM. H. HARDY

Prescott, Dec. 1st, 1866. 23tf

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1867.

MORE ABOUT YE RED MEN.—Mr. Thos. Hodges who has hunted, prospected and scouted through a large portion of the Territory, called upon us last evening and enlightened us as follows: He says he has scouted the country for Indians in every direction, and has come to the conclusion that few, if any, hostile Indians reside in General Gregg's district. The Indians who murder our citizens and steal our property live east of the Verde and west of Prescott. They come here whenever they feel like it, kill somebody, steal a lot of animals and hie back to to their fastnesses, and the commander of the District of Prescott, (even if he had the troops, which he has not) can not pursue them into a district commanded by some other officer, because, forsooth, it is contrary to orders from San Francisco.

On a recent scout, Mr. Hodges saw near Pe ople's ranch, 40 miles west of Prescott, the tracks of about 50 animals which were stolen and driven towards Haqujalla mountains, by Indians "presumed to be friendly." While coming from camp McDowell to Prescott, he struck the trail of a band of Indians who had driven a lot of stock towards Salt River mountains, which Indians, he thinks, were Pinals.

MR. HODGES, has co-operated with Gen. Gregg, and his officers the past three months, and says they have killed a larger number of Indians and destroyed more of their property than any other command ever before did in this Territory, and were it not for lack of troops, and stringency of orders from headquarters, much more would have been accomplished.

MR. BARNARD, Librarian of the Pioneer and Historical Society requests us to tender the thanks of that institution to Dr. Howard, for a collection of snakes, bugs and other "varmints." There are some beautiful specimens of reptiles and insects peculiar to Arizona among the collection.

SCOUTING PARTY.—Dr. Howard informs us that a party of about 42 soldiers, under command of Lieutenant Purdy, of the 14th Infantry, will start from Fort Whipple, this (Monday) morning to scout for our red *friends*, who occasionally picnic in the Granite mountains. The Dr, will accompany the command. Hope the Lieutenant and his men will find the villainous murderers and administer to them a sound drubbing.

LETTER FROM PAH-UTE.

ATTEMPT TO MURDER TWO MEN!

Through the kindness of Hon. O. D. Gass, we are permitted to publish the following extract from a private letter received by him from Los Vegas, Pah-Ute county, in this Territory:

About 10 o'clock on the 12th inst., a man arrived here from St. Thomas *via* the desert, who had shot and fatally wounded Benj. Paddock and George Hearst; they were both shot in the breast. The shot that struck Paddock ranged towards the right shoulder. The one that struck Hearst passed close to the heart. The man went under the name of Mooney. No cause was known for his shooting these men except that Haddock had him arrested about two months ago for a horse thief by orders from above; he kept him three days when he was taken sick and P. has taken care of him ever since until yesterday, when he went to P's house and shot him and Hearst and then jumped on his horse and left for this place. Three men followed him and arrived here about fifteen minutes after he did, all nearly perished for the want of water, neither of them having a canteen. Mooney started for the Mesquit below the house as soon as he had got a drink of water. The other men followed him about two hundred yards and routed him out, when he immediately commenced firing on them, when they returned the fire, shooting him through the heart, killing him instantly. He was buried where he fell.

DEAD.—The Messilla, New Mexico, *Times* has kicked the bucket.

BIG THING ON CORN.—Mr. Herbert Bowers, of Bowers Brothers, sent us a sample of corn raised on his Agua Frio ranch this season that would astonish an Illinoisan. The sample sent was four ears, which grew up and arrived at maturity in company with ten other ears upon one stalk, which said stalk sprang into existence out of the womb of one grain of corn. One of the ears presented to us, measured 14 inches in length and 6 in circumference. Oh no, Arizona can't produce, not she.

CAPTAIN WILLIAMS.—We were misinformed when we stated in our last weekly issue that this excellent officer, who has suffered severe pain for the last two months from a wound given him by an Apache Indian, was to have left for California on Sunday morning. He intends leaving this (Monday) morning.

Dr. Eugene Wood, A. A. Surgeon, will accompany Capt. Williams' party as far as the Willows on the Hardyville road, where he will be stationed. The doctor is an old printer, and has promised to keep us posted on military affairs in that (Major Price's) district.

PIMA COUNTY.

Last Saturday nights Southern and Eastern mail arrived in Prescott, about 7 o'clock, bringing the Tucson *Southern Arizonian* of September 15th. The *Arizonian* has a good descriptive leader on "Arizona—Southern Arizona," and contains the following items:

Dr. Edward Phelps, U. S. Marshal of this Territory, left on Friday by stage on a flying trip to San Francisco.

Messrs. Banning & Co's train left here on Sunday last for the port of Libertad in Sonora, for Government stores expected that way.

The first tri-weekly mail arrived on Sunday 8th inst., at 7½ P. M., from Mesilla, N. M. Hurry up Messrs. Tomlinson & Co., with your end from Fort Yuma to this point, the Eastern end of the line is beating you.

We are informed that the scout which went out about one month since from Camp Wallen and Tubac for a campaign against the Apaches, have returned without any result; not having seen an Indian.

Within the past few weeks our mails from Arizona appear to be arriving with more regularity than heretofore. We are in receipt of the Arizona MINER of the 10th inst.

We are pleased to learn from the colums of the MINER that it will hereafter be issued weekly instead of semi-monthly as heretofore. —*Santa Fe Gazette.*

Thanks, Mr. *Gazette.* We intend "to fight it out on that line," until next spring, and then we mean to *Mine(r)* our way into your institution daily.

RETURNED.—The Governor, General Gregg, Captain Wharton and a majority of the Honorable gentlemen of the Fourth Legislature, returned from Bower's ranch and Big Bug Saturday night last. They had a good time of it, and came back much pleased with the country, its mines and ranches.

NOYES & CURTIS are taking some excellent ore out of the Montgomery mine. Pard Pierce, with whom we conversed last Sunday, is confident that the ore already mined out will pay $200 to the ton. Hope so, Pard.

BUSY.—Our farmers are just now as busy as bees, cutting and gathering their corn. The greater portion of the crop planted this year has turned out well, and our people have every reason to be satisfied, and should return thanks to the Giver of All Good.

MEXICO.—It is curious to see the Mexican officials snap their fingers at the United States about Maximilian, when they would have been all wiped out by Imperialism long ago had it not been for Uncle Sam.

FEROCIOUS.—The Colusa *Sun* says that the Sacramento *Bee* is edited by one of the "bloodhounds of Zion." Singular combination of insect and beast!

THE DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

GENERAL McDOWELL.

Our Legislature has now fairly taken this huge bull by the horns, and, as will be seen by reading to-day's MINER, are determined to "split him in two," and show him up to those who make and unmake Generals. He has been the Jonah of Arizona long enough, and it is high time for us to stir him up a little

We hope Congress and the War Department will heed the prayers of our long-suffering people, and either make Arizona a separate Department, or compel the military authorities at San Francisco to send more troops to this Territory, and allow them to be commanded by an officer in the Territory

There is no disguising the fact that a large majority of our people, especially those of Central Arizona, charge General McDowell with base motives in not furnishing sufficient troops to protect life and property in the Districts which suffer most from Indian raids, and his persistent refusal to allow General Gregg either to establish new camps or draw troops from places where they are of no possible account, looks as though there might be truth in the charge Were we a conquered province of Russia or Turkey, we could not be worse treated than we have been, and now that our blood is up (what little the Apaches have not shed) we mean to talk right out in meeting

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept 20, 1867

Council met pursuant to adjournment
Roll called
All the members present
Prayer by the chaplain.
Journal of yesterday read, corrected and proved.
Messages from the House received:
Mr McKey presented a petition from the citizens of Pah-Ute county, asking the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas in said county
Petition read and referred to committee on counties and county boundaries.
Mr. Platt, chairman of committee on judiciary, reported back C B. No 6, without amendments and recommended its passage
Mr Jenkins from the committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, reported C. B No 5 correctly enrolled.
Messages from the House taken up.
H B No 6, entitled an act amendatory of an act entitled an act concerning escheated estates.

Read first time, rules suspended, read second time and referred to committee on education.

H. B. No. 8, entitled an act amendatory of chapter 40 of the Howell Code, entitled of Notaries Public, read first time, rules suspended, read second time and referred to committee on judiciary.

H. M. No 3, and J. R No. 9, asking a change in the customs Revenue district of Arizona, read first time, rules suspended, read second time and referred to committee on Territorial affairs.

H. M. No. 1, and H C. R No 11, asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of volunteer troops.

Read first time, rules suspended, read second time and referred to committee on Territorial affairs.

Preamble and H. C R No 9, asking that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of Brevet Major General Irwin McDowell and made separate department, read first time, rules suspended, read second time, rules suspended, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage

Those who voted were

Ayes — Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr President—9

Noes—none

H B No 11, according to special order of yesterday, was taken up and put upon its final passage

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Lount, Stevens and Mr President—4

Noes—Messrs Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons and Stickney—5.

So the bill was lost

C B No 6, taken up, considered as engrossed, and in committee of the whole, read third time, and put upon its final passage

Those who voted were,

Ayes — Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney, and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none

C. B No 5, substitute for H. B. No. 1, was made the special order for Tuesday next

Mr McKey gave notice that he would move a reconsideration of the vote on H B No. 11, entitled an act amendatory of the Bill of Rights, adopted by the Legislative Assembly of 1864

Council adjourned till Monday next at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept 20, 1867

House met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
All present.
Chaplain sick. Prayer dispensed with
Minutes of yesterday read and approved.
Mr Barnett chairman of committee on printing, reported H. B. No 7 as printed.
Mr. Giles in the chair.
Mr Speaker gave notice that he would on to-morrow, or some future day, introduce a bill allowing those persons who are farming on the bottoms of the Colorado river opposite the county of Yuma, and in the state of California, to import and sell their produce in this Territory without being subject to the payment of a license.

Also a bill regulating the payment of county warrants in the Territory of Arizona.

Mr. Dare on leave introduced H. B. No. 16, "An Act, entitled an act for the relief of the county of Yavapai."

Mr. Speaker on leave introduced H. B. No. 17, "An Act amendatory of chapter twenty-one, Howell Code, 'Of Militia.'"

Mr. Rush rose to a question of privilege, and offered the following:

MR. SPEAKER—By virtue of the right conferred by section 2, chapter 14, of the Howell Code, I propose to have entered upon the journals my reasons for voting against preamble and resolutions, asking that the Territory of Arizona be removed from under the command of Brevet Maj. Gen. McDowell and made a separate department, passed by the House on the 18th inst.

There is no one who more earnestly desires than I do that the Territory of Arizona be made a separate military department, and who will more readily support a measure tending to achieve that object.

I also concur in the commendation bestowed upon General Gregg in the resolutions, and have no doubt it is equally merited by the other officers therein named as deserving. But I am opposed to the connecting the censuring of General McDowell with a request for a separate department, because such censure offers no reason for creating such department, but rather a reason for the removal of McDowell from his present position.

I am opposed to that portion of the preamble and resolutions censuring General McDowell, because it is done alone by inuendo and implication, and not by any direct or specific charge; and being so done will in my judgement, operate against the granting our request for a separate department.

For these and other reasons I felt it my duty to vote against the passage of the preamble and resolutions. JOHN A RUSH.

Mr Cook rose to a question of privilege, and offered the following:

In accordance with section 2, chapter 14, of Howell Code, as my privilege I ask that the following dissent be entered upon the journals of the House, explaining my vote on the preamble and resolutions as passed the House on the 18th September:

The preamble and resolutions asking for a separate military department for Arizona, make, indirectly if not directly, certain serious charges against General McDowell, which are presented as reasons for a separate department for the Territory. Earnestly desiring a separate military department, and believing that it can only be obtained for good and valid reasons respectfully submitted to the proper officers—and believing that the accusations set forth in the preamble and resolutions were not such reasons as would be entertained by the Secretary of War or General Halleck for the change Honestly entertaining these views I could not support the preamble and resolutions.

H. B. No. 14, "An Act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads, and exempting them from taxation by the Territory."

Taken up,

Read second time, and referred to committee on roads and ferries.

H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims."

Taken up and referred to committee of the whole.

H. B. No. 7, "An Act entitled, An act creating the office of Public Administrator, and providing for government of the same."

Taken up and referred to the committee on judiciary.

H. B. No. 16, "An Act entitled an act for the relief of the county Recorder of the county of Yavapai."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to the Yavapai delegation.

H. B. No. 17, "An Act amendatory of chapter XXI, Howell Code, Of the militia"

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to committee on ways and means.

On motion of Mr. Dare, the House went into committee of the whole, for the consideration of H. B. No. 10.

Mr. Mathews in the chair.

Speaker in the chair.

The following communication was received from the Governor:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 20, 1867.

Hon. Oliver Lindsey, Speaker of the House of Representatives—Sir:

I have the honor to invite the members of the House to make an excursion to the Agua Frio and Big Bug mines, leaving here at two o'clock this day, and returning to-morrow evening. Carriages will be in waiting at the Legislative Hall, at the hour named, for those members who have no other means of conveyance.

I am, respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
RICHARD C. McCORMICK.
Governor.

Communication received, and invitation accepted.

Committee of the whole.

Mr. Mathews in the chair.

In time committee arose, and Mr. Mathews chairman of committee made the following report:

The committee of the whole to whom was referred H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims," has had the same under consideration and instructed me to report the same back with amendments and recommend its passage.

Mr. Richardson, chairman of committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, made the following report:

Your committee report H. B. No. 5, as correctly enrolled.

On motion House adjourned until Monday.

NOTICE.

Parties wishing to locate Ranches on the Prescott and Mohave Road, will not be charged toll for passing over said road to and from their ranches, for one year from March 1st, 1867.

WM. H. HARDY, Pres. P. & M T. Road.
—4-tf

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

NOTICE is hereby given that in conformity with instructions received from the Collector of Customs for the District of Passo del Norte, inspectors will hereafter be required to pay duties on all supplies imported for the use of the United States troops, whether delivered under public or private contract.

J. F STONE,
Deputy Collector,
Tucson, A. T. May 13, 1867. 11-4

UNION WAGON FACTORY.

Persons interested in Arizona mines can have all kinds of Machinery repaired at this Factory.

Wagon Making, Blacksmithing,

—AND—

Turning in Wood
AND
IRON

PROMPTLY EXECUTED.

All work done in this establishment is warranted, and our advantages are such that we can execute work with dispatch.

24tf. BANNING & CO.
Wilmington, Dec. 1866.

The Exchange,

SAN BERNARDINO.

Geo. Edward Moore,

Wholesale and retail Dealer in
FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC WINES,
Spirits, Cigars, Liqueurs, English Ale and Porter.—Also
Forwarding and Commission Merchant.
Agent for TOMLINSON & CO. 5-tf

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL.

Corner Montgomery and Bush Streets,

SAN FRANCISCO.

This house possesses all the requirements of a first-class hotel, its spacious reading room, with a large mineral cabinet, and extensive collections of specimens from the different mining regions of the Pacific coast—Branch Telegraph Office connecting with lines throughout the country—and news stand—all contributing to make it the headquarters and home for the Californian business man and tourist.

The Table of this House shall not be excelled by any. Board, three dollars per day.

LEWIS LELAND & CO.,
6tf Proprietors.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

ÆTNA IRON WORKS,

S. E. cor. Fremont and Tehama sts.,
SAN FRANCISCO,

Manufacture
QUARTZ MILL, SAW MILL,

Flour mill, and amalgamating machinery of all kinds,

Sole agents for this coast of the celebrated "Tyler Water Wheel," of which there are now upwards of 1500 in use in the Atlantic States and on this Coast.

Circulars giving full particulars forwarded to any one desiring.

Wheeler & Randall's, Hepburn & Peterson's Amalgamators, and all other kinds, furnished at short notice. Agents for the Pacific Coast for

Dunbar's Piston Packing.

Any number of recommendations can be furnished for this Packing from parties using the same in this city and Sacramento.

Hanscom's Crusher,

The best now in use in this State.

Particular attention will be given to drawings of all kinds of machinery. Parties purchasing machinery will be furnished with a set of drawings of the same free of expense.

By strict attention to business we hope to merit the patronage of the public, and shall always endeavor to be prompt and give satisfaction to our customers

15m3 **Hanscom & Co.**

R. A. RAYMOND,

GENERAL SHIPPING AND COMMISSION MERCHANT,

Front St, (near Washington) SAN FRANCISCO

[Established 1849.]

Particular attention paid to purchase of merchandize. Consignments solicited. J 16

O. S. M. CONE. J. M. FISK. R. GIRD.

R. GIRD & CO.

REAL ESTATE AND HOUSE BROKERS, Collectors, and
General Employment Agency,
No. 9 Post, and No. 608 Market Street, Room 2,
SAN FRANCISCO

Real Estate bought or sold on commission—Loans negotiated—Ranches, city Lots, Houses and Stores to rent or lease—Rents collected, etc.

F23 4 tf.

Blake's Quartz Breaker

extensively used for breaking hard masses of

QUARTZ OR ORES,

a size suitable for stamps These machines are patented, and are in practical operation in California, Australia, Washoe, England, France and the Atlantic States.

Circulars containing further information, may be obtained of the undersigned.

BLAKE & TYLER,
706 Montgomery Street, San Francisco.

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM H. FORD

Sept 7, 1867

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1867. NO. 18.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk* —Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger* —Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co* —Hezekiah Brooks

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,
Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.
v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
TUBAC, A. T.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only.

GEORGE SOULE.
Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

SELLING OFF,
TO
CLOSE UP BUSINESS

The undersigned, wishing to close up business in Prescott, offers his entire stock of goods at reduced prices.

WM. H. HARDY.
Prescott, Dec. 1st, 1866. 23tf

HON. OLIVER LINDSEY, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE.—This gentleman, elected from Yuma county to the Fourth Legislature, and subsequently chosen Speaker of the House, is a native of the State of New York, and is a public speaker of no ordinary ability. He has a true conception of the duties of a legistor, and as a presiding officer, compares favorably with other members of the House called to preside temporarily over the deliberations of that body.

We congratulate the House that after considerable competition they succeeded in electing the gentleman from Yuma to preside over them, for time has demonstrated the wisdom of their choice. Mr. Lindsey makes a fair and impartial Speaker, and is governed alone by his duties to his constituents and the people of the Territory generally. The Speaker whilst paying strict attention to the duties of his position, has we notice not neglected the interests of Yuma county. He has introduced several measures eminently calculated to benefit his immediate constituents; indeed, the ranchmen and farmers all over the Territory are indebted to Mr. Lindsey for the introduction and advocacy of a preamble and resolutions having for their object the issuance of an order from Head Quarters, directing the purchase of supplies, forage, etc., from the producers of the Territory. Indeed, we have reason to believe that the Hon. Gentheman's time is fully employed in using his abilities for the benefit of the whole people, and not in organizing the Capital question. *

GIN COCK-TAILS BY THE CORD.—George Cooler, of the "Gem" saloon, Granite street, is a regular brick. We have tried that bottle of gin cock-tails which he brought into the office last night and found it a highly invigorating, health-giving medicine for overworked, tired-out humanity. The boys did full justice to it, George, and acted as though it did them a powerful sight of good. The cigars, too, were excellent.

THANKS.—Calvin White, whose store is on the east side of the plaza, next door to Gray & Co's., has again placed the MINER office under obligations to him, for a lot of nice melons. He has a large assortment of all kinds of vegetables which he will sell cheap.

FROM LA PAZ.—A large train arrived from La Paz on Sunday, with goods for Campbell & Buffum. Ravena, also received supplies.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1867.

AN HONORED PRINTER.—Hon. Cha's W. Lewis, who so ably represents Pima county in the Fourth Legislature, is a printer by profession, and has worked hard at case many a night; consequently it will not surprise our readers when we inform them that Mr. Lewis has been honored in more ways than one. When the war broke out Mr. Lewis was living in California, and thinking, it right to make war for what he thought it was made—the preservation of the Union—he entered the army as Colonel of the 7th regiment, which came to Arizona and did good service in fighting Indians. The Colonel, with his regiment, was stationed south of the Gila, and the citizens of that section of our Territory, speak of his military abilities as being of the highest order. He is now a resident of Tubac, where we are informed, he has one of the finest ranches in the Territory, which he has cultivated and improved with good care. The Colonel is one of the most affable and high minded men we have met with in many a day, and were it not for his confounded political notions, the MINER would support him for next Delegate in Congress.

HON. FRANK HODGES, member of the Fourth Legislature, from Pima county, paid us a friendly visit yesterday. Mr. Hodges is a young man of considerable ability, and will make his mark one of these days. He is head of the business firm of Hodges & Co, Tucson, and, in the Legislature, puts in his best licks for the interests of his county, even at the risk of becoming unpopular with his party. Frank was raised in California, and like all the people of that noble Democratic state, has a heart as big as a bushel basket.

SOULE & TODD, of the "Snug" Saloon, Montezuma street, have once more come to our aid. Last night, when we were about "gin out," Soule entered the sanctum, and drew out of his capacious pocket a bottle filled with the best brandy in Arizona. George and Joe understand, exactly what tired printers need to keep their eyes open while piling up type. May your shadow never grow less, my boys! and may you become as rich as Sam Brannan, as honored as Governor Haight and as portly as Judge Berry.

THE GOVERNOR wishes us to express his thanks to Gen. Gregg, Col. Baker, the Messrs. Bowers, Hon. E. J. Cook, Willard Rice and Mr. Borger for their kind co-operation, which made the Legislative excursion a pleasant success.

GONE HOME.—James P. Bull, Recorder, Clerk of the District Court, etc., of Mohave county, who has been stopping in Prescott, (the guest of Mr. John P. Bourke,) has gone home to Mohave. Mr. Bull formerly owned and edited the *Union Advocate*, of Auburn, California. Sorry you could not stay with us longer, Jim.

INDIANS.—The Indians made another attempt to capture Mr. Steven's horses yesterday afternoon, but were foiled in the attempt and driven off by the men on the ranch, who fired several shots at the thieves. So soon as General Gregg heard of it he started a party of cavalry to hunt them up. This, it will be remembered is the second attempt made to capture and steal Mr. Stevens' stock inside of a week.

SEGREGATION OF MINING CLAIMS.—The Yavapai county delegation should be cautious how they proceed in the matter of segregation. We can tell them now, beforehand, that a large majority of *the miners of this county* are opposed to the bill now before the Legislature for the purpose of *forcing segregation*. It may be just the thing needed in the river counties, and if they wish it, by all means let them have it; but be sure and do not saddle such a law upon Yavapai county, as a greater injustice could not be done to those but for whom the country would long since have been deserted. The idea of segregating mining claims and doing equal justice to all the owners in a ledge is preposterous. We know of ledges in this county in which as large a number as ten men own claims of two hundred, three hundred and six hundred feet each, while in the whole length of such a ledge there may not be (and in some ledges there certainly is not) over three hundred feet of ground that will pay to work. How, then, pray can you divide or set off parties satisfactory to all the claim owners? The thing is simply impossible. We admit it would have been much better if but one or two men had located together on a ledge, but you must take into consideration the fact that one or two men have been, and are still, unable to prospect *alone* on account of the everlasting, omnipresent Indian. Let what has been done in good faith, and which could not be otherwise accomplished, remain so. The miners of Yavapai county are able to look out for their own interests, and fully competent to make their own laws. They can, when necessary, fix the business of segregating for themselves, and are not disposed to force a *poor*, absent miner to the wall.

ELECTION IN NEW MEXICO.—Colonel Frank Chavez, (Democrat and anti-Carleton) has been elected Delegate in Congress from the Territory of New Mexico.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 23, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Message from the House received.

Mr. Jenkins, chairman of the committee on Territorial affairs, reported back H. M. No. 1, and H. C. R. No. 11, with recommendation of their passage.

Mr. Simmons, of the committee on education, reported back H. B. No. 6, with recommendation of its passage.

Mr. Jenkins, chairman of committee on Territorial affairs, reported back H. M. No. 3, and joint resolution No. 9, with recommendation of their passage.

Mr. Platt, chairman of committee on judiciary, reported back H. B. No. 8, without amendments, and with recommendation of its passage.

Messages from the House taken up, and H B. No 12, entitled an Act to divorce James M. Williams from the bonds of matrimony, heretofore contracted with Lydia E. Williams, late Lydia E. Frances, read first time, rules suspended, read second time, rules suspended, considered as in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, Stevens and Stickney—5.

Noes—Messrs. Platt, Simmons and Mr. President—3. So the bill passed.

H. M No. 1 and H. C. R. No. 11, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr President—9.

Noes—none. So the memorial passed.

H. M. No. 3, and joint resolution No. 9, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr President—9.

Noes—none. So the memorial passed.

H. B. No. 8, considered as in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none So the bill was passed.

H. B. No. 6, considered in committee of the whole, read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, Mc

Key Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none. So the bill was passed.

Council took a recess till 2 p. m.

AFTER RECESS.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President.

There being no business before the Council, adjourned till to-morrow, at 11 a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Monday, Sept. 23, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of Friday read and approved.

Mr. Cook in the chair.

Mr. Speaker offered H. M. No. 5, asking for the construction of Military Roads.

Mr. Giles presented petition of citizens of Yavapai county, asking that said county be excluded from the provisions of H. B. No. 10.

Mr. Mathews presented petition of citizens of Yavapai county asking that Yavapai county be not excluded from the provisions of H. B. No. 10.

Mr. Rush, chairman of committee on judiciary submitted the following report:

Your committee to whom was referred H. B. No. 12, An act to divorce Capt. James M. Williams from the bonds of matrimony, heretofore contracted with Lydia E. Williams, late Lydia E. Francis, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back without amendment and recommend its passage. Also have had under consideration and report back H. B. No. 15, An act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court and District Court of Yuma county, without amendment, and recommend its passage.

Mr. Speaker, pursuant to previous notice, introduced H. B. No. 18, An act authorizing the sale of Agricultural products grown on the Colorado river bottoms, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona, without license.

Also H. B. No. 19, An act regarding county warrants.

Mr. Rush offered the following preamble and H. C. R:

WHEREAS, the continued hostilities of the Indians have, to a great extent, retarded the settlement and development of the Territory up to this time. And,

WHEREAS, It is impossible, at this time, to determine with any degree of certainty the future center of population, and the point at which the permanent location of the Capital would best serve the public interest.

Resolved, By the House, the Council concurring, that it is unwise and imprudent to locate the Capital at the present session of the Legislature.

Mr. Barnett, pursuant to previous notice, introduced H. B. No. 20, An act entitled an act to permanently locate the Capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona.

Mr. Allen, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 20, An act to amend and re-enact chapter 52 Howell Code.

Also An act amendatory of chapter VI. Howell Code.

Mr. Dare, on leave, introduced H. B. No. 21, An act amendatory of chapter 48, Howell Code, entitled Of proceedings in civil cases.

Speaker in the chair. Mr. Cook, pursuant to previous notice, introduced H. B. No. 22, An act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharging of firearms within the towns and villages of the Territory.

Mr. Dare in the chair.

H. B. No. 12, An act to divorce Captain James M. Williams from the bonds of matrimony heretofore contracted with Lydia E. Williams late Lydia E. Francis.

Taken up.

Rules suspended, considered engrossed, read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—14.

Noes—Mr. Cook—1.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed Preamble and H. C. R. No. 9.

Also C. B. No. 6, entitled An act to prevent and punish the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians.

H. B. No. 10, An act to provide for the segregation of mining claims.

Taken up.

Amendments proposed by committee of the whole, adopted.

Mr. Mathews moved to make it the special order for Tuesday.

Division called for.

Affirmative—6.

Negative—7.

Motion lost.

Mr. Giles moved to refer the bill to the committee of the whole.

Division called for.

Affirmative—6.

Negative—8.

Motion lost.

Mr. Giles offered the following amendment:

SEC. 5, The provisions of this act shall not apply to the county of Yavapai.

On motion of Mr. Cullumber, the bill with the pending amendment, was referred to the committee of the whole.

H. M. No. 5, asking that markets be opened at the several military posts within the Territory, for the purchase of Quarter Master supplies.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Amended.

Rules suspended.

Read second time.

Rules suspended.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson, and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—none.

H. B. No. 15, An act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court and District Court of Yuma county.

Taken up.

On motion of Mr. Mathews, it was made the special order for Wednesday at 11 o'clock.

H. M. No. 6, Asking for the construction of Military roads, and appropriations for the construction of wells, on the same.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to committee on federal relations.

H. B. No. 18, An act authorizing the sale of agricultural products, grown on the Colorado river bottoms, in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona without license.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to committee on ways and means.

H. B. No. 19, An act regarding county warrants.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to committee on ways and means.

Preamble and C. R., regarding the location of the capitol of the Territory.

Taken up.

Read, and on motion of Mr. Richardson was indefinitely postponed by the following vote.

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima and Richardson—9.

Noes—Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.

On motion the House took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

H. B. No. 23, An act to permanently locate the capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Laid over under rules.

Message from the Council.

The Council has refused to pass H. B. No. 11, entitled An act amendatory of the bill of rights adopted by the Legislative Assembly of 1864.

Has passed H. B. No. 12, entitled An act to divorce James M. Williams from the bonds of matrimony, heretofore contracted with Lydia E. Williams, late Lydia E. Frances.

Has passed H. B. No. 6, entitled An act amendatory of An act entitled An act concerning escheated estates.

Has passed H. B. No. 8, entitled An act amendatory of chapter 40, Howell Code, entitled of notaries public.

Has passed H. M. and J. R. No. 9, asking a change in the customs revenue district of Arizona.

Has passed H. M. No. 1, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking that the Governor of the Territory be authorized to raise a regiment of volunteer troops.

H. B. No. 24, An act amendatory of chapter VI. Howell Code.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to committee on ways and means.

H. B. No. 26, An act amendatory of chapter 48, Howell Code Of proceedings in civil cases.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to committee on judiciary.

H. B. No. 27, An act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharging of fire arms in the towns and villages of the Territory.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to committee on judiciary.

C. B. No. 6, An act entitled An act to prevent and punish the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time.

Rules suspended.

Read third time and passed by the following vote.

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—None.

On motion House adjourned.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867 -tf

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

S. E. CASWELL. J. F ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE.

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block,

Los Angeles Street, *Los Angeles.*

6m3

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT, ARIZONA, TERRITORY

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

LEGISLATIVE BALL.

A complimentary Ball and Supper will be given in honor of the members of the Fourth Legislature, on

WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 25, '67,

In Montezuma Hall, Prescott.

Floor Managers.—JOHN P. BOURKE and JAMES GRANT.

Invitation Committee—JOHN P. BOURKE, ED. DARLING and BENJAMIN BLOCK.

ALL ladies who are expected to attend will receive invitations.

Prescott, September 21, 1867. 1t.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST, OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug 10, 1867. 14 6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,

W. M BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Shot

genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May 18 18, 7

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT. It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.

WORMSER & CO.

May 18, 1867 10-tf

Quartz Mountain SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed the prices of lumber at the mill as follows.

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.

Second quality, $30 per M.

Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov 21, 1865.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,

R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,

PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29 1867. 18 3m

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1867. NO. 14.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William. H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,
Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.
v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St.
Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
TUBAC, A T.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

G. H. OURY,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only
GEORGE SOULE.
Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

SELLING OFF,
TO
CLOSE UP BUSINESS

The undersigned, wishing to close up business in Prescott, offers his entire stock of goods at reduced prices.
WM. H. HARDY.
Prescott, Dec. 1st, 1866. 23tf

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMELTS.

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT. It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.
WORMSER & CO.
May 18, 1867. 10-tf

PRESCOTT HOUSE.
[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]
GRANITE STREET,
Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,
PROPRIETORS,
Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.
Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13 3m

Quartz Mountain
SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to credit no one, and have fixed the prices of lumber at the mill as follows:

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.
A. O. NOYES, Agent.
Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 25, 1867

ARIZONA—SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

Arizona embraces that portion of territory that is bounded as follows: On the east by New Mexico, and its eastern limit is the 109° of longitude west from Greenwich, which passes a few miles east of what is known as Stein's Peak, and exactly through a high rocky point in the same range of mountains known as "Picacho de Gabilan;" on the south by the Mexican State of Sonora, the line running from the 109° to the 111° of longitude west, upon the parallel of 32° 20' north latitude, and from the 111° west longitude to a point in the center of the stream of the Rio Colorado, 20 miles below the mouth of the Rio Gila; thence up the center of the Colorado and along the eastern boundary of California, in about the 114½ west longitude to the south line of the State of Nevada: on the north by the State of Nevada and the Territory of Utah, *i. e.*, the 37° of north latitude There are embraced within this Territory about 110,000 square miles, or three times the area of the State of New York.

The main river draining this vast extent of Territory, and which passes directly through it, in a westerly direction, is the Rio Gila, which taken through all its windings runs nearly six hundred miles in Arizona.

As the traveler comes from the East into this Territory, the first valley that he finds is that of the San Cimon, through which runs Cienega de Suaz, a small stream of beautiful water—here is much fine land for cultivation, and immense ranges for stock. The valley is 100 miles long and from one to two miles in width, and is drained by the Rio Gila. On the west of this valley is the Chilacow range of mountains, running nearly northeast and southwest, in which some rich minerals have been discovered. Then comes the valley in which are Sulphur and Croton Springs, which as you go down the valley narrows, and finally terminates in the much dreaded Arcbaipa Cañon, for years past the stronghold of the murdering Apaches. This valley is drained by the Rio San Pedro. On either side are many springs and streams of water coming out of the mountain gorges, and were it not for the Indians, tens of thousands of stock could be raised with little care, as the range for grazing is unequalled by anything we have ever seen. Coming on westward we cross another mountain range, and strike into the valley of the Rio San Pedro that bisects the Territory from its point of conjunction with the Gila to the line of Sonora, about 100 miles. Here is a large extent of land whose fertility cannot be doubted—equaling the bottoms of the Ohio and Wabash—and a stock range almost "without a bound;" surpassing any of the great ranges of Southern California that we have seen.

Crossing another divide, we come to the Cienega de Los Pimas, where is water, wood and grass in abundance, and will yet become valuable as stock ranches. The next valley westward is that of the Santa Cruz, upon which stream is Tucson. It runs about parallel to the San Pedro, and also bisects that portion of the Territory south of the Gila to the Sonora line, a distance by the river of about 200 miles; and bottom land upon it from nine miles below Tucson to the Sonora line. There is much of this land under cultivation, and much more that is capable of being cultivated. There are also the Sonoite and Rillita and other streams, all having much fine bottom lands along them.

Of the Rio Gila bottom alone we would remark, that some idea may be formed of its extent, when it is stated that it is 400 miles long by one half mile wide—at the villages of the Maricopas and Pimas it is over six miles wide, as their farms and villages are that distance from the river.

We are aware that it has been said by many and often repeated that Arizona is a desert. We remember well in 1851 and 1852 the same was said of California; yet we now see California not only raising her own grains, but supplying her neighbors; and the same will apply to Arizona, only in a greater degree, when the Apache Indians shall have been subdued and removed from among us, and an energetic and industrious population shall have taken their places, and allowed in peace to develop the vast resources of which this Territory is capable. Wheat, corn and all kinds of vegetables and fruits can be raised in great abundance Cotton could only be raised to a limited extent about the Pima villages, and the seasons are too short for sugar and coffee. The mountain valleys are subject to too late and early frosts for those more tropical products Of the agricultural and grazing resources of the Territory north of the Gila we are not prepared to speak so fully from our observation, but we have no doubt but that that large extent of country has its share of advantages

Could the Apache Indians be gotten out of the way, we know of no country that could offer to the industrious a greater remuneration for labor than Arizona.

The above article is from the Tucson *Southern Arizonian*, a paper which has heretofore ignored the possibility of there being anything worth having in the vast region of country north of the Gila. We are glad to see the *Arizonian* break its contracted goggles, and put in a good word for the whole Territory, as what is true of the southern part of the Territory will also apply with greater force and veracity to the northern portion To sum the thing up, our climate is excellent and our resources unequaled. Our mines are not surpassed in number and richness by those of any other State, Territory or nation in the world; our broad acres of agricultural land can be counted by millions, and as for grazing country, why, the fact is, we have more of it than the imagination can picture. In addition to this, we have more timber than a population of a million would use up in a thousand years. For fear we might not be believed about the timber part, we will state that the mountain range in which Prescott and most of our mines lie is about 100 miles in length by about 30 miles in width, and is covered with a dense growth of pine, oak, etc. But, as compared with the San Francisco or Mogollone range of mountains, which also lies in Central Arizona, our little mountain dwindles into insignificance as regards timber, the latter range being nearly 200 miles in length by from 75 to 150 miles in width, every three feet of which has a tree upon it. Besides these ranges, the Sierra Blanca range is also in the country north of the Gila, and what we said about the Mogollone range is also applicable to it.

We think the *Arizonian* is in error when it says the seasons are too short in the section of country bordering on the Gila to raise sugar and coffee. Why, dear sir, there is but one season down there, and that is Summer. What little Winter happens to come along the Gila bottoms is scarcely perceptible—in fact would not chill a featherless rooster.

SOLDIERS IN THE ROCKS.—Hon. A. L. Stevens informs us that General Gregg has stationed some soldiers in the rocks, near Mr. Stevens ranch, for the purpose of keeping an eye upon the Indians who make that interminable labyrinth of granite a rendezvous. This is a good move. What a pity General Gregg has not sufficient force to make an aggressive war upon the Indians. He would soon lighten the burden of taxation upon our people, and curtail the awful bill of expense it costs government to carry on a bastard war against the savages, who laugh in their sleeves at the puerile efforts of the whites to reconstruct them. Give the General more troops, and our word for it, he will soon bring this Indian question to a close, at less expense to the government and with more satisfaction to the people than though it took fifty years and twice that many millions of dollars to accomplish it, as it certainly will should the present weak-kneed policy remain in vogue.

DISTRICT COURT.—The fall term of the District Court for the 3rd Judicial District commences at Prescott on the 3rd Monday in October next, Chief Justice Turner, presiding. The clerk, Mr. Ed. Wells, informs us that the calender is pretty full.

The Supreme Court will meet at the same place on the fourth Monday in October.

FROM THE AGUA FRIO.—Messrs. J. P Osborn and I. Q. Dickason called on us last Tuesday and informed us that all the corn raised upon the Agua Frio was ripe, and that the farmers were busily engaged in cutting and gathering. Unlike this place, as yet no frost has visited the Agua Frio. Both these gentlemen have raised excellent crops of corn and vegetables. Several other farmers whose names we can't remember, have also been successful in raising excellent crops.

Arizona Miner,

THE FOURTH LEGISLATIVE BALL, comes off this evening, and from the preparations already made, and the well-known ability of the gentlemen at the head of affairs to run a ball room to the satisfaction of the dancers, it is but fair to presume that it will eclipse any thing of the kind ever before given in the capital. The ladies we understand, are taking great interest in having the affair prove a success, and, of course, when they undertake to accomplish an object, they are pretty certain to do it.

The best musical talent in the country will be on hand and the strictest order and decorum will be maintained.

MR. CHAS. BORGER, Superintendent of the mill and mines in Big Bug District, owned by Mr. Gray, has some men engaged taking rock out of the Eugenie lode. Mr. B. says the rock which they have now ready for milling will pay as high as $100 to the ton. The ledge is nearly ten feet wide. As soon as new machinery arrives from San Francisco, Mr. Borger says he will start up again.

NICE CANE.—Judge Berry has a lot of very nice canes at his shop on Cortez street, facing the plaza. They are made out of New York Hickory, which came all the way from the Empire State expressly for the Judge. He finishes them up in fine style. We saw one which the Judge ornamented for himself in a neat and tasteful manner, and would advise all our old bachelor acquaintances to call upon him, get one made to suit themselves, and then they will have something to lean upon and support them in their adversity.

HON. J. B. SLACK, a member of the Third Legislature from this county called upon us yesterday. Mr. Slack is one of the oldest inhabitants of this section of country; has worked hard in the mines and we hope he will yet make a fortune. He tells us the miners on Lynx creek are not at present doing much, on account of the scarcity of water in the creek.

JUDGE HAYDEN arrived here Monday from Tucson, with a drove of beef cattle for Uncle Sam. The cattle were purchased in Sonora.

RECOVERING.—The many friends of Ed. Smith, will be pleased to learn, as we have from a gentleman from Wickenburg, that he is rapidly recovering from the wounds and bruises he received while firing off a blast in the Vulture mine.

THE Third House met Monday night and had a jolly time of it. Some telling hits were made.

USEFUL AND BEAUTIFUL PRESENT.—Our friend, Judge Berry, on Tuesday last presented us with a splendid ivory-handled bowie-knife, with which to defend our person in case some ho'spur might take it into his cranium to give us jessie for something the MINER might say or do. Thank you, Judge, we will "keep our house in order," and woe be unto the unlucky wight who shall ever enter our sanctum with malice intent to do us bodily harm. Hash aint no name for the manner in which we shall cut him up with your Wostenholm. Our war cry from this on shall be "Berry and Victory."

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Tuesday, Sept. 24, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read, and approved.

Messages from the House announcing the passage of H. M. No. 5, asking that markets be opened at the several military posts within the Territory for the purchase of Quartermaster's supplies. Also the passage of C. B. No. 6.

Mr. Jenkins gave notice that he will on tomorrow introduce a bill to amend chapter 30, Howell Code.

Mr. Stickney, chairman of committee on county and county boundaries, reported back the petition of the citizens of Pah Ute county, and recommend the passage of the original bill, (H. B. No. 1,) as reported from the House of Representatives, without amendments.

H. M. No. 5, taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to the committee on Territorial affairs.

C. B. No. 5, substitute for H. B. No. 1, taken up, and indefinitely postponed.

H. B. No. 1, taken up.

Considered in committee of the whole.

Read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none. So the bill passed.

Mr. Platt, on leave introduced C. B. No. 7, entitled An act to amend section twenty-six, chapter ten, of the Howell Code.

Read first time.

Rules suspended, and referred to committee on judiciary.

The following communications were received from the Governor, and referred to the committee on Territorial affairs.:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 23, 1867.

Hon. Octavius D. Gass, President of the Council.

SIR:—I herewith furnish the Legislative Assembly with a copy of the annual report of the Territorial Librarian, dated on the 1st instant, and made in conformity to law. I respectfully call your attention to the suggestion, that the Legislative Assembly memorialize Congress for the usual appropriation for a Territorial library, which for some unexplained cause, has not yet been made, and is much needed, not only to meet expenses already incurred on account of such library, but to procure books of reference constantly required by the Territorial officers and members of the Legislature.

RICHARD C. MCCORMICK.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
PRESCOTT, September 1, 1867.

Hon. Richard C. McCormick, Governor of Arizona.

Sir—In accordance with chapter XXXIII., Howell Code, I herewith furnish a list of the books in the Territorial library.

The Congressional appropriation for a library has not yet been made and I would suggest that you would request the Legislature to ask for the same. So far as I can learn, Arizona is the only Territory to which such an appropriation has not been made, and I know of no reason why we should be neglected. I am, with respect,

Your ob't. servant,
JAS. P. T. CARTER,
Secretary of Arizona, and
ex-officio Ter. Librarian.

Council adjourned til to-morrow, at 11 o'clock, a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Tuesday, Sept. 24, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read, corrected and approved.

Mr. Dare, of committee on roads and ferries, submitted the following report:

Your committee to whom was referred H. B. No. 14, entitled An act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads, have had the same under consideration and beg leave to report the same back with amendments, and recommend its passage as amended.

Mr. Cutler, chairman of committee on ways and means, submitted the following report:

Your committee to whom was referred H. B. No. 18, An act authorizing the sale of agricultural products, on the Colorado river bottoms, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona, without license, with an amendment, and recommend its passage when so amended.

Mr. Rush, chairman of committee on judiciary, submitted the following report:

Your committee, to whom was referred H. B. No. 7, An act entitled an act creating the

office of Public Administrator, and providing for the government of the same, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back without recommendation.

Mr. Rush, of Yavapai delegation, made the following report:

The Yavapai delegation to whom was referred H. B. No. 16, An act entitled an act for the relief of the County Recorder of the county of Yavapai, have had the same under consideration and have instructed me to report the same back without amendment, and recommend its passage.

H. B. No. 20, An Act to permanently locate the Capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona.

Taken up.

Read second time and referred to a select committee consisting of Messrs. Barnett, Lewis of Mohave and Cullumber, with instructions to report to-morrow.

H. B. No. 14, An act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads and exempting them from taxation by the Territory.

Taken up.

Amended and ordered engrossed.

H. B. No. 18, An act authorizing the sale of agricultural products grown on the Colorado river, in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona, without license.

Taken up.

Amendments proposed by committee on ways and means, adopted.

Read as amended and ordered engrossed.

H. B. No. 16, An act entitled an act for the relief of the County Recorder of Yavapai county.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson, and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—none.

H. B. No. 7, an act entitled an act creating the office of public administrator, and providing for the government of the same.

Taken up.

Mr. Dare moved that the rules be suspended and the bill be considered engrossed.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler. Chambers, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Giles and Rush—4.

So the bill was considered engrossed.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima and Mr. Speaker—9.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Giles, Mathews, Rush—6.

On motion, the House took a recess until P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

On motion of Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, the House went into committee of the whole for the consideration of H. B. No. 10, An act to provide for the segregation of mining claims.

Mr. Barnett in the chair.

In time the committee arose.

Mr. Barnett, chairman of the committee of the whole, submitted the following report, which was received.

The committee of the whole to which was referred H. B. No. 10, An act to provide for the segregation of mining claims, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back with an amendment, and recommend its passage when when so amended.

Amendment proposed by the committee of the whole adopted.

Bill ordered engrossed.

Mr. Rush, chairman of committee on judiciary, reported that said committee had considered H. B. No. 24, An act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharging of fire arms, in the towns and villages of the Territory, and recommend its passage.

H. B. No. 24, An act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharging of fire arms in the towns and villages of the Territory.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote.

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cutler, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—none.

H. B. No. 9, An act amendatory of chapter forty-eight of the Howell Code, entitled of proceedings in civil cases.

Taken up.

Read second time by title, and referred to committee on judiciary.

On motion, House adjourned.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

LEGISLATIVE BALL.

A complimentary Ball and Supper will be given in honor of the members of the Fourth Legislature, on

WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 25, '67,

In Montezuma Hall, Prescott.

Floor Managers.—JOHN P. BOURKE and JAMES GRANT.

Invitation Committee.—JOHN P. BOURKE, ED. DARLING and BENJAMIN BLOCK.

ALL ladies who are expected to attend will receive invitations.

Prescott, September 21, 1867. 1t.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.
PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skillfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobsters, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Sho

genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May18 18, 7.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1867. NO. 15.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

LATEST FROM CALIFORNIA.

Judge Berry has kindly furnished us with the following dispatch, which he received from a friend in Los Angeles:

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 11, 1867.

Haight and the whole Democratic State ticket are elected by over 10,000 majority,—a "glorious victory." Mott is elected Clerk, Burns, Sheriff and A. B. Chapman, District Attorney of Los Angeles county.

Jim Coffroth's election in the second Congressional district is doubtful, owing, we presume, to the fact that that gentleman was sick in Sacramento during the campaign, and consequently, unable to canvass his district. This is unfortunate, as his opponent, Higby, is a mean, drivelling, thick headed negro and Chinese equality devotee, who left the Democratic party and joined the spoilators for the sake of the loaves and fishes.

RETURNED.—The soldiers sent out by Gen. Gregg a day or two since to scout through and around Granite mountain, returned yesterday morning. They did not fall in with any Indians.

CHARLEY Beach's teams were loaded with lumber and started this morning for Bowers' ranch on the Agua Frio.

THE Legislative Ball took place last night. It was the grandest affair of the kind that ever took place in this town. We will speak of it more fully in our next issue.

BREAK UP HELL ITSELF.—An old preacher in Western New York, who was being persuaded by some of his churchmen during the political excitement in that State last Fall to join the Radical party, said:

"No, my brethren, I can't join that party, because all the Abolitionists in the country are in it, and Abolitionism, my brethren, has done a wonderful sight of harm among the people. It has hurt many shepherds and scattered many flocks. It got into the Methodist church and broke that up. It got in among the Presbyterians and split them in two; and it got into the Government and broke the old Union into pieces. And, my brethren, I don't know of anything it is good for except to break down and break up; and if you have any enmity against the old boy, I advise you to send Abolitionism into his dominions, and it will break hell itself up in less than six weeks."

EDITOR DAILY ARIZONA MINER:—I have been watching the "assembled wisdom" of the Territory since the 4th day of September "with a critic's eye."

On the arrival of the outside delegations, the leaders of the two great parties went directly to work to secure the organization of the House, (the Council was a fixed fact). The Republicans succeeded in organizing the House, (how it was accomplished this deponent saith not) and for the first time in the history of the Territory, I believe we have a republican Legislature This was a heavy blow upon the Democracy "for we hoped for better things." But like true men (which they ever are,) the Democracy of Yavapai yielded—and in good faith went to work in connection with others of the different delegations, especially the Hon. J. B. Allen, of Pima, to legislate for the good of the *whole* Territory, and to repair some of the damages done by the first Legislature. It soon, however got noised abroad that a certain delegate had come to the Legislatnre for two purposes, to try to get up in some way a regiment of Arizona troops, and to locate permanently the Capital of the Territory. The first proposition was popular, as every body was in favor of it. The second proposition was not so popular. Hence it required some log rolling, and they began to look about for help. Did they find it? Echo answers—did they.

The gentleman from Mohave had an "axe to grind" in the shape of a "Segregation law." And the gentleman from Pah-Ute had a "little thing" in his pocket that he desired the Legislature to fix up for him and his people. Here now was a chance for combinations, were they formed? This deponent saith *nix*.

MORE ANON.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—Correspondence upon any and all subjects of a public nature, and of interest to our readers will at all times, when furnished, be published in the MINER, but we wish it distinctly understood that we will not be accountable with our life, our property etc., for their contents. We expect to have our hands full in settling our own troubles, and being too poor to engage a fighting editor, intend to fix up our own business with "jaw-bone." Sabe, John?

[COMMUNICATED.]

EDITOR ARIZONA MINER: In my communication to the last Weekly MINER I stated that Mr. Lindsey, of Yuma, in connection with Col. Lewis and Mr. Chambers, on the passage of the Preamble and Resolutions introduced by Col, Lewis, of Pima, charged Gen. McDowell with crimes sufficient, if true, to dismiss him from the service. Mr Lindsey denies having made the charges, and not wishing to misrepresent any member of the Legislature, I make the correction as desired, and say that Mr. Lindsey in an able speech favored the preamble and resolutions and voted for them.

MORE ANON.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, THURSDAY, SEPT. 26, 1867.

PAH-UTE INDIANS—Mr. Charles Spencer, who carries the mail between Prescott and Hardyville, and who arrived here on Wednesday last, says that, at last, the Mohaves and Pah-Utes have "fixed things up" amicably. He states that three Pah-Ute chiefs, who reside in the vicinity of Callville had agreed with the military to come down to Fort Mohave and act as guides in hunting up the warlike Wallapais, but when Mr. Perry, of Callville, was ready to accompany them to the fort, they declined, giving, as a reason, that they were not on good terms with the Mohaves and did not like to risk their lives among that tribe. Word of their backing out was immediately sent to Mohave, and Major Price had a talk with Sic-a-hoot, war chief of the Mohaves, upon the subject, Sic-a-hoot being a forgiving, as well as brave warrior, sent them word they might come and that all would be well, and they accordingly came. They say they wish for peace with both whites and Mohaves. If they mean to be friendly, and will act honestly with the whites, they will be of incalculable benefit to us. From their knowledge of the country occupied by the infernal Wallapais, and their intimate aquaintance with the habits of that tribe, it is reasonable to suppose they will find some of these fellows for the soldiers of the expedition about to start after them. These Wallapais have killed too many men, and stolen too much property, besides blockading our main thoroughfare, to be allowed longer to go unpunished. We hope Major Price will be as successful in killing the red devils as was Captain Williams.

There are about forty soldiers stationed at three different points on the road between this place and Hardyville, viz: At Beale Springs, ten; at The Willows, twenty-five; and at the Toll-gate, five cavalrymen. The mail rider saw Indian sign at the Willows.

MODERN WAY TO REPRESENT YOUR CONSTITUENCY.—Vote against their expressed wishes and instructions, and you will be certain to make *Capital* out of it. If you don't do that, why you had better not go home Tu(e)soon, for fear said constituents might feel like *segregating* you with a blade of dull *Cutler(y)*.

PASSED OVER.—The regular monthly party of the Elysian Club, which was to have come off on next Friday evening, has been passed over, in consequence of the Legislative Ball occurring this week. The next party of this popular Club will take place on the evening of the last Friday in October.

JOURNALS

—OF THE—

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. McKey introduced C. M No. 1. asking for the repeal of an Act of Congress, approved May 5th, 1866, ceding a part of Arizona to Nevada.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Territorial Affairs.

Messages from the House received.

Mr. McKey presented the petition of Rev. C. M. Blake, in regard to the fees for recording certificates of marriage, which was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Jenkins introduced C. B No. 8, entitled an Act to amend Chapter XXX of the Howell Code, Laws of Arizona, entitled Of Marriages.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back Council Bill No. 7, entitled an Act amendatory of Section Twenty-six, Howell Code, of Crimes and Punishments, without amendment, and recommended its passage.

The following communication from the Governor was received:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR,
PRESCOTT, September 24, 1867

Hon. Octavius D. Gass, President of the Council:

Sir—The following appointments have been made by me since the adjournment of the last Legislature, and are respectfully submitted to the Council for confirmation:

Dec. 1st, 1866—William H. Touge, Probate Judge of Pima county, *vice* Mark Aldrich, resigned.

April 15th, 1867—Sidney R. DeLong, Probate Judge of Pima county, *vice* William H. Touge, resigned.

RICHARD C. McCORMICK.

On motion of Mr. Hardy, it was ordered that the Council go into Executive Session to-morrow at 2 P. M., to take into consideration the communication of the Governor.

The following communication from the Secretary of the Territory was received and placed on file, to wait the report of the Committee on Finance:

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA—OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
PRESCOTT, September 24, 1867.

Hon. Octavius D. Gass, President of the Council:

Sir—All the expenses hitherto incurred in connection with the Territorial Library have been borne by Governor McCormick, under a joint resolution approved Nov. 3, 1864, (of the First Legislature). His bills to that time amounting to $844 11, were accepted, and the books purchased by him received as a part of the Territorial Library, the bill to be paid from the Congressional appropriation when received.

Since that time he has been to an additional expense of several hundred dollars, chiefly for freight paid upon documents from Congress, and the various Departments at Washington.

He is of the opinion, in which I concur, that, inasmuch as the Congressional appropriation for the Library has not been made, and he has long been without interest on money advanced for the public convenience, his accounts should now all be audited, and a Territorial warrant given him for the amount; said warrant to be in the usual form, bearing interest, and to be paid in its order, unless in the meantime the Congressional appropriation is received, when the amount and interest shall be paid therefrom.

I respectfully call your attention to this matter, as one in which the action proposed is no more than just and reasonable.

JAS. P. T. CARTER,
Secretary of the Territory, and
ex-officio Ter. Librarian.

Messages from the House taken up, and

H. B. No. 16, An act entitled an act for the relief of the County Recorder of Yavapai county.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to Yavapai delegation.

H. B. No. 7, an act entitled an act creating the office of public administrator, and providing for the government of the same.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 24, An act entitled an Act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharging of firearms in the towns and villages of the Territory.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

C. B. No. 7, entitled an Act to amend Section Twenty-six, Chapter X, Howell Code, Of Crimes and Punishments.

Taken up.

Read third time, and referred back to Committee on Judiciary.

Council adjourned till to-morrow, at 11 A. M.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read, and approved.

Mr. Rush chairman committee on judiciary, submitted the following report: Your committee to which was referred C. B. No. 4, An act to authorize the sheriffs of the several counties in the Territory to employ convicts at some kind of labor, and to secure

them while so employed, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back with an amendment, and recommend its passage when so amended.

Also reported back C. B. No. 3.

Mr. Richardson, chairman of committee on Federal relations, reported back H. M. No. 5.

Mr. Cullumber, chairman committee on corporations, submitted the following report:

Your committee on corporations, beg leave to report back H. B. No. 21, An act to amend and re-enact chapter 52, Howell Code, without amendment and recommend its passage.

Mr. Barnett, chairman select committee, submitted the following report:

The special committee to which was referred House Bill No. 20, entitled an act to permanently locate the capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona, have had the same under consideration, and a majority of the committee beg leave to report the bill back to the House without amendment, and recommend its passage.

U. C. BARNETT.
N. S. LEWIS.

Mr. Cullumber, of select committee, submitted the following minority report, and substitute for H. B. No. 20, an act to permanently locate the capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona:

Mr. Speaker—I beg leave to submit the following minority report:

Having examined the bill locating the capital of the Territory at Tucson, I find that the said town is situated in the extreme southern portion of the Territory and not far from the line of Mexico. That it is situated in a portion of the Territory that offers little if any inducements to emegrants. It is located in neither a mineral or agricultural country. It is true that there are mines and agricultural lands in southern Arizona, but they are situated more than forty miles from Tucson, and for building purposes there is neither timber nor stone within forty miles of said town. I find that it is one of the oldest towns in the Territory, and has a population of some one thousand inhabitants principaliy Mexicans. The census of last year shows that a large majority of the population of the Territory is outside of Pima county and above the Gila river. And the election returns of the last general election show that at least two-thirds of the voters of the Territory, live outside of said county, and north of said river. If these are facts—and I do not believe they can be disputed—I cannot believe that the best interests of the Territory will be subserved by locating the capital at this time. I therefore recommend that the bill locating the capital at Tucson do not pass, and that the question of the location of the same be submitted to the people in some form at the next general election. And herewith submit and respectfully offer the following as a substitute for said bill.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CULLUMBER,
Minority of select committee.

AN ACT

Submitting the question of the removal of the seat of government of the Territory of Arizona to a direct vote of the people.

Be it enacted by the Legislative Assembly of Arizona:

SECTION 1. At the next general election to be held throughout the Territory of Arizona on the first Wednesday in June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, it shall and may be lawful for the qualified electors of said Territory to decide by ballot, either for or against the removal of the seat of government of said Territory, in the manner hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. In the same manner in which the names of candidates are inscribed upon the ballots used at said election, it shall and may be lawful for the qualified electors as aforesaid, to inscribe upon their ballots the words "for the removal of the seat of government," or "against the removal of the seat of government," as the case may be.

SECTION 3. The vote herein authorized to be given, shall be canvassed and returned in all respects as the vote for Delegate in Congress is now authorized and required by law to be canvassed and returned.

SECTION 4. When the vote herein authorized to be given shall have been canvassed and returned as provided in section three of this act, and it is found upon comparison to be made by the Secretary of the Territory, that the majority of all the votes cast is for the removal of the seat of government, he shall forthwith certify the fact to the Governor, whereupon it shall be the duty of the Governor to issue his proclamation convening the next ensuing session of the Legislative Assembly of said Territory, at the town of Tucson, in the county of Pima, in said Territory.

SECTION 5. But, if it shall appear upon the comparison so made that the majority of all the votes cast is against the removal of the seat of government of said Territory, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Territory, to certify the fact to the Governor as aforesaid. Whereupon it shall be the duty of the Governor to issue his proclamation convening the next ensuing Legislative Assembly at the town of Prescott, in the county of Yavapai.

SECTION 6. All acts, or parts of acts, in conflict with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 7. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Mr. Barnett, pursuant to previous notice, introduced H. B. No. 25, "An Act to create a new county in the Territory of Arizona, to be called the county of Maricopa."

H. B. No. 21, "An Act to amend and re-enact Chapter LII, Howell Code."

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time by title, and passed by the following vote.

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cutler, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Richardson, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.

Noes—none.

H. M. No. 5.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson, and Mr. Speaker—14.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cutler—2.

Message from Council:

The Council has passed H. B. No. 1, entitled "An Act for the removal of the county seat of Pah-Ute county from Callville to St. Thomas."

C. B. No. 4, "An Act entitled an Act to authorize the Sheriffs of the several counties in the Territory to employ convicts at some kind of labor, and to secure them while so employed."

Taken up.

Amendment proposed by the committee on Judiciary adopted.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Hodges, Lewis of Pima, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—Messrs. Dare, Giles, Lewis of Mohave and Mathews, 4.

C. B. No. 3, "An Act entitled an Act to punish vagrants, vagabonds and suspicious persons."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—9.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush—7.

The Speaker announced the special order of the day.

Mr. Chambers in the chair.

H. B. No. 15, "An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court, Yuma county.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered engrossed.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—none.

Reports of majority and also of minority of Select Committee to which was referred H. B. No. 20, "An Act to permanently locate the Capital, or seat of Government, of the Territory of Arizona."

Taken up and read.

The pending question being upon the adoption of the substitute offered by the minority,

Mr. Barnett moved its indefinite postponement.

Mr. Giles moved the previous question.

Speaker in the chair.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima and Richardson—9.

So the main question was ordered to be put.

The vote was then taken on the adoption of the substitute offered by the minority.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.

Noes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima and Richardson—9.

Mr. Dare changed his vote from aye to no, for the purpose of reconsideration.

On motion, the House took a recess until 2 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

H. B. No. 25, "An Act to create a new county in the Territory of Arizona, to be called the county of Maricopa."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Yavapai delegation, with instructions to report to-morrow.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave in the chair.

The Speaker presented petition of citizens of La Paz, asking that the Capital of the Territory be moved to that place.

Read and received.

Mr. Cutler, Chairman of Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

The Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred the report of House Select Committee on Financial Affairs of the Territory, with instructions to report bills in accordance with the recommendations therein contained, ask leave to report the following bills, viz:

An Act concerning the Territorial Indebtedness.

An Act concerning County Treasurers, County Collectors and Boards of Supervisors

An Act requiring the Territorial Treasurer to give a certain notice. Also,

An Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Chapter XXXIII, Howell Code; and recommend their passage.

Your Committee also report back H. Bills Nos. 17, 22 and 19, with the recommendation that they do not pass, as substitutes for said bills are embraced in the bills already referred to.

Mr. Richardson, Chairman of Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed Bills, reported H. Bills Nos. 10, 14 and 18 as correctly engrossed.

H. B. No. 10, "An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Dare, Hodges, Giles, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, Mathews, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cook, Cullumber and Rush—4.

H. B. No. 14, An act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads and exempting them from taxation by the Territory.

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—16.

Noes—none.

H. B. No. 18, An act authorizing the sale of agricultural products on the Colorado river bottoms in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona, without license.

Taken up.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—13.

Noes—Messrs. Barnett, Cullumber and Dare—3.

H. B. No. 26, An act concerning the Territorial indebtedness.

Taken up.

Read first time and fifty copies ordered printed.

H. B. No. 27, An act concerning county Treasurers, county Collectors and Boards of Supervisors.

Taken up.

Read first time and 50 copies ordered printed.

H. B. No. 28, An act amendatory of An act entitled An act amendatory of chapter XXXIII, Howell Code.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title and recommitted to committee on ways and means.

H. B. No. 29, An act requiring the Territorial Treasurer to give a certain notice.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Laid over under the rules.

H. B. No. 17, An act amendatory of chapter XXI., Howell Code, of the militia.

Taken up.

On motion, laid on the table.

H. B. No. 22, An act amendatory of chapter VI, Howell Code.

Taken up.

On motion, laid on the table,

H. B. No. 19, An act in regard to county warrants.

Taken up.

On motion, laid on the table.

On motion, House adjourned.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E. Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skillfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-(m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

And a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott, June 1, 1866. 11tf

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,
Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.
v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
TUBAC, A. T.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1867. NO. 16.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS S. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, A. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN J. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Alonzon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount *Door Keeper.*—Julius Sanders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. T. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lenon.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet Christie. *Assistant Clerk*—Augustus Bricta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H Head *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey *Door Keeper.*—Geo. H. Huff. *Messenger*—Henry Wunderlich *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonolf.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry A. Fleury *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Hop. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co*—William L. Rockell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona.

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKELS, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

EMPHATIC.—The Sacramento *Union*, in commenting on the telegrams of Colfax & Co., urging Republicans to vote for the lobby chief, concludes as follows:

They *think* there is danger to the nation in the defeat of Gorham; we *know* there is not. They care little what comes of our State rule; but that is what now concerns us most, and we know the election of the king of the lobby would be fatal to the best interests of California. We have done our full share in sustaining the nation during the war. We are as ready to do it again as any of our Eastern advisers; but we are not to be frightened into a den of robbers merely because a few faint-hearts affect to see a giant in the path of present duty.

OREGON POLITICIANS.—Oregon, which was admitted as a State in the Union February 12, 1859, has had eight Senators, including the present incumbents. Of the ex-Senators, Joseph Lane, James W. Nesmith and Benjamin F. Harding have gone largely into agricultural pursuits, each owning extensive and valuable farms—the first-named gentleman in the Umpqua Valley, near Winchester, and the last two in the Willamette Valley, near Salem. Mr. Nesmith particularly astonishes his neighbors by his display of improved Eastern machinery; and Harding, in a fine residence under a grove of magnificent oaks, is reported, in Oregon phrase, as being as happy as a clam at high water. Delazon Smith and E. D. Baker are dead—the latter killed at Ball's Bluff. Benjamin Stark has removed to New London, Connecticut.

SELLING OFF,

TO

CLOSE UP BUSINESS.

The undersigned, wishing to close up business in Prescott, offers his entire stock of goods at reduced prices.

WM. H. HARDY.

Prescott, Dec. 1st, 1866. 23tf

ROBERT MEACHAM,

AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

NOTICE.

Parties wishing to locate Ranches on the Prescott and Mohave Road, will not be charged toll for passing over said road to and from their ranches, for one year from March 1st, 1867.

WM. H. HARDY, Pres. P. & M. T. Road.

Feb. 23.—4-tf.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1867.

FROM THE RIO VERDE.—Lieutenant Converse informs us that Major Krause, who has been ill for some time past, is improving rapidly. He also states that Dr. McCandless' eyes are getting better. It will be remembered that the Doctor came very near losing both his eyes some time since at Bowers' ranch, by the explosion of a Henry cartridge.

The Indians content themselves with robbing the farmers of their corn. They have carried off wagon loads of it, and still continue to "keep up the lick."

CAPTAIN WHARTON.—We had the pleasure of an introduction to the above named officer on Wednesday evening. The Captain is a brother-in-law of Fred Seward, son of Secretary Seward. He has been assigned to the command of the camp of Infantry stationed at Maple Shades on the Agua Frio, and having had some experience in fighting Indians, we believe he will try his best to nab some of the reds of Maple Shades and vicinity.

LIEUTENANT FETCHÉT is one of the most dashing young officers in Arizona. He is almost always in the saddle, escorting or hunting Indians, and has become so well acquainted with the country that he scarcely ever needs the services of a guide. Hope you may live to be a General, Lieutenant.

IN TOWN.—Lieutenant Converse and wife arrived in Prescott on Wednesday last from Camp Lincoln, on the Rio Verde. Mrs. Converse rode the whole distance on horseback, which is about 60 miles, in one day and danced until a late hour at night at the Legislative ball. Mrs. C., we believe, is a niece of Gen. Kirkham's, Chief Quartermaster of the Pacific.

THANKS.—The thanks of this office are due and hereby tendered to Mr. F. H. Wunderlich, of the firm of Wormser & Co., for numerous favors.

DAYLIGHT THROUGH THE TUNNEL.—The following item, from the Sacramento *Union*, will gratify the reader:

The east end of the Summit tunnel is open, and daylight shines through the entire length. In a few weeks the bottom will be cleaned out and the track laid. Many predicted it would require three years to accomplish what has been done in one. The first locomotive east of the Sierras is now in running order, and will immediately commence the work of track-laying. Twenty-five miles of road-bed are ready for the superstructure.

ITEMS FROM SAN BERNARDINO.

Wednesday's mail brought us a copy of that excellent newspaper, the San Bernardino *Guardian*. From it we clip the following:

The placer mines in Holcomb valley are doing very well now. The rains and storms have all passed away, and the men continue their work without interruption.

The claims on Lytle creek are yielding well just now, many of the boys turning out from five to fifteen dollars a day.

On Friday last, Mr. N. Nobles arrived here from La Paz. He brought quite a sum in Vulture amalgam and bullion.

Yesterday morning opened dark, foggy and cold; overcoats and fires were in demand, but couldn't be found. The thermometer was down to 65, but rallied during the day, above 90. Operations have been commenced in good earnest upon many projected buildings, there being no less than eight or nine now in full course of construction.

Mr. Jackson will have six or seven stores in his block, and has already a great portion of the foundation completed.

Mr. Waters, however, will have the finest building in town. It will be two stories, beside an ample cellar, full size, no expense being spared to make it thoroughly substantial as to its foundations, as it will be fire-proof in its walls and openings.

Judge Boren's stores are going up rapidly; Mr. VanTassell will soon commence the brick-work of his building, having been kept back considerably for want of material.

The foundations of Mr. Leonard's building on Third street are completed, and the brick-work will be forthwith commenced.

The distillery on Mr. Easton's property is rapidly approaching completion. The building has been finished some time, and workmen are now engaged in fitting up the vats, and all the necessary fixtures preparatory to a speedy commencement of business.

The new building of Mr. Levi is completed with the exception of the roof, which is now being put on

When all these buildings are completed, which they will be this season, San Bernardino will present to the visitor compact rows of Brick buildings, equal to any interior town in the State.

GOLD STATISTICS.—From the commencement of the Christian era to the discovery of this country, it is estimated that gold had been taken from the surface and mined to the amount of $3,800,000,000; from that date to the close of 1842, $2,800,000,000; to 1860 Russia adds $746,000,000, and California and Australia $2,000,000,000 more. The annual average product of gold at the commencement of the Christian era is estimated at $8,000,000; at the discovery of America this product had diminished to $100,000; in 1600 it had increased to $2,000,000; in 1700 to $5,000,000; in 1800 to $15,000,000; in 1843 to $34,000,000; in 1850 to $88,000,000; in 1853 to $226,000. There was a subsequent falling off, so that in 1860 the product was only $210,000,000. The average annual loss by the wear of coin is estimated at one-tenth of one per cent.; the loss by consumption in the arts and by fire and shipwreck is calculated at from $1,000,000 to $8,000,000 per year.

DEATH OF SENATOR MCDOUGALL.—Our telegraph announces to us the death of Gen. James A. McDougall. He died at Ithaca, New York, on the 3d instant. This news will be received with regret by many warm friends who, while regretting his great failings, remember with affection his many noble qualities of head and heart. Gen. McD., says a morning contemporary, was born in Bethlehem, Albany county, New York, in 1817. He received his education at the Albany Grammar School, and, after some time spent in railroad surveying, studied law and removed to Illinois in 1837, where he practiced law in company with Lincoln, Douglas, Baker, Logan and other men who have since become famous. In 1842 he was chosen Attorney General of that State, and was re-elected in 1844. In 1849 he accompanied an exploring expedition, of which he was the originator, to the Gila and Colorado rivers, and coming thence to this city, commenced the practice of his profession. In 1852 he was elected Attorney General of this State, and from 1853 to 1855 served as Representative in Congress. In 1861 he was elected to the United States Senate, his term expiring on the 4th of March last. Mr. McDougall was a man of superior abilities, pleasing manners and good impulses, and had it not been for an unfortunate weakness, but too well known, he might have had a career of usefulness and honor.—*San Francisco Examiner.*

ASTOUNDING TREASURY EXPOSE.—A paper published in New York, called *The Globe*, conducted by Edward E. Dunbar, has been creating a sensation by the publication of detailed statements of vast frauds that have been perpetrated in the United States Treasury Department. Dunbar was connected with the money printing department of the Treasury for four years, and appears to be familiar with the workings of the institution. He speaks confidently of the matter, and hence more than ordinary attention is given to his statements. He charges that the reports which took cognizance of the disappearance of vast sums, for which no account has been rendered, have been suppressed. For example, he says: "By examining the report made to the Hon. Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Chase, on the 26th of November, 1861, by the Chief of the Currency Bureau, it was found that a deficiency of fifty-four millions of dollars, in bonds, existed. The Bureau did not account for the bonds it had manufactured within that sum, and no explanation of what became of the bonds has ever been given."

FACT.—The Mountain *Democrat* says: Permit the negroes of California to vote and you by the same act, permit negro children to enter our common schools upon a perfect equality with whites. The wealthy shoddy bondholders, railroad monopolists and greenback speculators will not submit to this degradation, as they esteem it, while professing to be advocates of it. They are able and will send their daughters to female seminaries. You will never see one of their little girls sitting side by side with negro children in the school room. It will be only the children of farmers, mechanics and day-laborers that will be classified with the negroes. Shoddy thinks himself and family above the poor of his own race.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 26, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
All the members present.
Prayer by the chaplain.
Journal of yesterday read and approved.
Message from the House received.
Mr. McKey, presented a petition from the citizens of La Paz, asking that the Capital of the Territory be located at that place.
Received and placed on file.
Mr. McKey, Chairman of Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed bills, reported C. B. No. 6, H. B. No. 6, H. M. No. 1, H. M. No. 3, H. B. No. 8 and H. C. R. No. 9 as correctly enrolled.
Mr. Lount, of the Yavapai Delegation, reported back H. B. No. 16, An Act entitled An Act for the relief of the County Recorder of Yavapai County, with recommendation of its passage.
Message from the House taken up, and H. B. No. 10, entitled An Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims.
Taken up.
Read first time.
Rules suspended.
Read second time and referred to Committee on mines and mining.
H. B. No. 14., entitled An Act authorizing the construction of wells on desert roads, and exempting them from taxation by the Territory.
Taken up.
Read first time.
Rules suspended.
Read second time and referred to Committee on Territorial Affairs.
H. B. No. 15, entitled An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court of Yuma County.
Taken up.
Read first time.
Rules suspended.
Read second time and referred to Committee on Judiciary.
Mr. Stickney in the Chair.
H. B. No. 18, entitled An Act authorizing the sale of agricultural products grown on the Colorado bottoms in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona without license.
Taken up.
Read first time.
H. B. No. 21, entitled An Act to amend and reenact chapter fifty-two Howell Code.
Taken up and laid over until to-morrow.
H. B. No. 16, entitled An Act for the relief of the County Recorder of Yavapai County.
Taken up.
Read third time.
Considered as in Committee of the Whole, and put upon its final passage.
Those who voted were,
Ayes - Messrs Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9
Noes—None.
So the bill passed.
Council took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTER RECESS.
2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.
Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens and Mr. President.
Mr. Lount gave notice that he will on to-morrow, introduce a bill to permanently locate the Capital of the Territory by a direct vote of the people.
Mr. McKey on leave introduced C. B. No. 9, entitled An Act defining the time for the qualification of officers elected on any general election in the Counties of the Territory, and legalizing the acts of the officers holding over in the Counties of Yavapai, Yuma and Mohave, since the first day of July last, and until the first day of December next.
Read first time.
Rules suspended.
Read second time and referred to Committee on Territorial affairs.
On motion of Mr. Lount, the Council went into executive session.

IN EXECUTIVE SESSION.

Communication from the Governor announcing the appointments made by him.
Taken up.
On motion of Mr. Platt, the appointment of William H. Tongue as Probate Judge of Pima County, *vice* Mark Aldrich, resigned, was confirmed.
On motion of Mr. Platt, the appointment of Sydney R. DeLong as Probate Judge of Pima County, *vice* William H. Tongue, resigned, was confirmed.
On motion of Mr. Hardy the seal of secrecy was removed, and the proceedings of the executive session ordered spread upon the Journals of the Council.
On motion of Mr. Hardy, the session was dissolved.

IN COUNCIL.

Council adjourned until to-morrow at 11 o'clock.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Thursday, Sept. 26, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
All present.
Prayer by the Chaplain.
Minutes of yesterday read, and approved.
Mr. Giles, of Yavapai Delegation submitted the following report:
The Yavapai Delegation to which was referred the petition of certain citizens of Wickenburg and vicinity, and H. B. No. 25, An act to create a new county in the Territory of Arizona, to be called the County of Maricopa, report the same back to the House with the recommendation that the bill do not pass.
Mr. Cutler introduced J. R. No. 1, concerning the Territorial Library.
Mr. Dare moved to reconsider the vote by which the substitute offered by the minority of the select committee to which was referred H. B. No. 20, An act to permanently locate the Capital, or seat of goveenment of the Territory of Arizona was lost.
The ayes and noes were called for.
Those who voted were—
Ayes—Messers. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.
Noes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima and Mr. Richardson—9.
H. B. No. 29, An act requiring the Territorial Treasurer to give a certain notice.
Taken up, read second time, and laid over under the rules.
Mr. Richardson, chairman of committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, submitted the following report:
Your committee on engrossed and enrolled bills beg leave to report that on the 25th inst. they submitted the following bills to the Governor for his approval, *viz:* H. B.'s No.'s 6 and 8, H. M.'s No.'s 1, and 3.
H B. No. 20, an act to permanently locate the capital or seat of government of the Territory of Arizona.
Taken up.
Mr. Speaker moved to amend by striking out the word "Tucson" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "La Paz."
Ayes and noes called for.
Ayes — Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush, and Mr. Speaker—7.
Noes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cutler, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, and Mr. Richardson—9.
So the motion to amend was lost.
The bill was then ordered engrossed by the following vote:
Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Chambers, Cutler, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis, of Mohave, Lewis, of Pima, and Mr. Richardson—9.
Noes — Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush, and Mr. Speaker—7.
H. B. No. 25, an act creatiny the county of Maricopa.
Taken up, and recommitted to committee on counties.
H. J. R. No, 1, Relating to Territorial Library.
Taken up, read first time, rules suspended, read second time by title and ordered engrossed.
Mr. Speaker on leave withdrew the petition of citizens of La Paz, asking that the Capital of the Territory be moved to that place.
On motion the House took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.
2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
Quorum present.
Mr. Rush, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back H. B. No. 9, An Act amendatory of chapter 48, Howell Code, entitled of proceedings in civil cases, without recommendation.
On motion, H. B. No. 9, taken up.
Mr. Lewis, of Mohave, moved to amend by striking out in section 28, the word white.
Ayes and noes called for.
Those who voted were,
Yeas—Messrs. Chambers, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—6.

Nays—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Cook, Cullmmber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Mathews and Rush—10.

So the motion was lost.

On motion of Mr. Cullumber, to strike out Section 20, H. B. No. 9, the ayes and nays were called for, with the following result:

Ayes—Messrs. Chambers, Cook, Cullumber and Dare—4.

Noes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—12.

So the motion was lost.

On motion of Mr. Rush, the bill was ordered engrossed.

On motion the House adjourned.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E. Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R. E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS.

and a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott. June 1, 1866. 11tf

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

WM. J. BERRY,
Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, and
Commissioner of Deeds for the
State of California.
v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St.
Third house south of the Plaza,
PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

JNO. HOWARD,
Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
TUBAC, A. T.

M. R. PLATT,
Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.
TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY W. FLEURY,
NOTARY PUBLIC.
PRESCOTT, ARIZONA TERRITORY

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

G. H. OURY,
Attorney and Counselor at Law,
Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT. It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.

WORMSER & CO.

May 18, 1867. 10-tf

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMELTS.

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,
PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13 3m

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZ A, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Sh o

genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize.

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May186 18, 7.

Quartz Mountain SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes. for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to cre it no one, and have fixed theprices of lumber at the mill as follows.

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S. gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only.

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1867. NO. 17.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R. PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H. HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D. GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W. LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M. RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN.

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H. Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M. Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk.*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Bricta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E. Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Enrolling Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday.

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C. McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry N. Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter. *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps. *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Heap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford. *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Rockwell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

JAMES GRANT,

MONTEZUMA-ST. COR. CARLETON,

Prescott, Arizona.

HAS JUST RECEIVED FROM CALIFORNIA, AND IS SELLING FOR CASH,

A large and valuable

ADDITION TO HIS STOCK

OF GOODS—INCLUDING

Flour, Bacon, Lard,

PICKELS, CRACKERS,

BUTTER, TEA, COFFEE, SUGAR

DRIED FRUIT, CANNED FRUIT,

MEAT, FISH, and VEGETABLES.

Soap, Coal Oil, Candles, and a general assortment of

Groceries & Provisions

HARDWARE.

Also—A choice supply of HARDWARE, Miners' and Joiners' TOOLS—Cooking STOVES—LAMPS—POWDER, Shot, Lead, Fuse—and

TOBACCO OF ALL KINDS.

Vouchers Bought,

AND

SIGHT DRAFTS,

Upon SAN FRANCISCO, issued.

Prescott, July 1, 1867. 14-tf

E. DARLING,

Pioneer

DRUG STORE,

PRESCOTT, A. T.

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMENTS.

CAMPBELL & BUFFUM,

West side of the Plaza, Prescott, Arizona.

GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES & PROVISIONS,

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,

TOBACCO & CIGARS,

and a general assortment of such articles as families and miners need. Our goods are all of the best quality, and at reasonable prices.

FOR CASH ONLY.

JOHN G. CAMPBELL,
W. M. BUFFUM.

Prescott, June 1, 1866. 11tf

NOTICE.

Parties wishing to locate Ranches on the Prescott and Mohave Road, will not be charged toll for passing over said road to and from their ranches, for one year from March 1st, 1867.

WM. H. HARDY, Pres. P. & M. T. Road.

Feb. 23.—4-tf.

NEW GOODS.

WORMSER & CO.

CALL the attention of the public to their new and large assortment of Goods, just received from San Francisco. They believe this stock to be the most complete ever brought to PRESCOTT. It consists of CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, BOOTS and SHOES, LIQUORS, and a general assortment of the choicest

Groceries,

To be sold at the lowest rates for CASH.

WORMSER & CO.

May 18, 1867. 10-tf

S. B. CASWELL. J. F. ELLIS.

Caswell & Ellis,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS,

GROCERIES, PROVISIONS,

AND GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

AGENTS FOR

CALIFORNIA POWDER WORKS CO.

No. 1, Arcadia Block, Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, SATURDAY, SEPT. 27, 1867.

DYING ADVICE.

"Organize!"—Last words of the *Arizona Gazette*, (Republican.)

To which the *Arizonian* (Democratic) in its first and last issue, responded:

"We give the same admonition to the Democracy. As well expect order from chaos, as to look for any political good from a state of heterogeneous politics. Organize! Organize!"

We second both motions, defuncts, and hope to live long enough to soe the intentions of your last wills and testaments carried out in every county in the Territory. There is no middle ground. The question is simply, "Negro or White Man."

LEGISLATIVE BALL.—This ball, which took place last Wednesday evening, went off with great *eclat*, and far eclipsed anything of the kind ever before attempted in Prescott, and, we believe, in the Territory. There were some thirty-four ladies in attendance, and upwards of a hundred gentlemen. Both ladies and gentlemen were dressed in neat and tasty attire. All seemed to enjoy themselves. The music was excellent, the dancing passable, and, we are told, the supper *bully*. Not being a third-rate Jenkins, we will simply state that all the ladies looked good enough to eat, and, we imagined, from the manner in which some of the love-stricken he-cannibals gazed upon their dulcineas, that some of the fair sex would be devoured by the aforementioned basilisks. But we were mistaken; it was only the promptings of Señor Cupid that caused them to look so savagely enamored. The party broke up about one o'clock at night, pleased with themselves, the occasion, and the members of the Fourth Legislature, for whom the ball was gotten up. We noticed the absence of several ladies, some of whom, we are informed, were unwell.

A DISGRACEFUL ELECTION TRICK.—The San Francisco *Times*, a leading Republican paper, edited with great ability by H. R. Mighels, one of the best fellows in the State of California, exposes a trick practiced by an Auburn paper called the *Stars and Stripes*, which consisted of forged affidavits contradicting Mr. Haight's denial of having been a Know Nothing. The forgery asserts that the persons named, were present in "Sagusta Lodge" when Mr. Haight was initiated. The names signed, says the *Times*, are evidently fictitious; there is no such notary public in San Francisco, and the whole thing is a transparent forgery and deliberate falsehood, resorted to for political purposes, and is alike unworthy the Union cause and disgraceful to a public journal. For its own reputation, and for the sake of public morality, the press, without distinction of party, should frown down such attempts."

We are with you, Harry, and glad to see that, although your ticket was knocked clean into pi, you have lost none of your ancient manliness and honesty of purpose. Bad company, it seems, has not blunted your sense of right and wrong sufficient to keep you from denouncing base acts.

HURRY HOME.—An Eastern paper has a long poem from the wife of a Legislator begging him to hurry home. We quote a verse:

"Yes hurry back home, your Betsey is sad,
Her heart is so honest and true;
All winter she's slept in the bed-room alone—
And say dearest husband, have *you*?"

Wonder if this query will be put to any of our legislators by their fond wives, and if so, whether they will be able to give a satisfactory response. The question is somewhat "pinted and brash"

GONE TO CALIFORNIA.—Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Tyson, Mr. Stockton and others left Friday morning last, with Charley Beach's train, for California. The gentlemen go "inside" on business, the ladies on a pleasure trip. All intend coming back soon. We hope they will have a pleasant time among their friends in the Golden State.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 27. 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Prayer by the chaplain.

Journal of yesterday read and approved.

Message from the House received.

Mr. Jenkins, Chairman of Committee on Territorial Affairs, reported back C. M. No. 1, with recommendation of its passage.

Mr. Hardy, Chairman of Committee on Mines and Mining, reported H. B. No. 10, with recommendation of its passage.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back C. B. No. 7, with amendments, and recommend its passage as amended, also, H. B. No. 24, without amendments and recommend its passage.

Message from the House and H. M. No. 5, asking the construction of Military roads, and appropriations for the construction of tion of wells on the same.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Territorial affairs.

C. B. No. 4, entitled An Act to authorize the Sheriffs of the several Counties in the Territory, to employ convicts at labor, reported to Council as having passed the House with amendments, was taken up, and the amendments concurred in.

H. B. No. 18, entitled An Act authorizing the sale of agricultural products grown on the Colorado river bottoms in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona without license.

Taken up.

Read second time and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back H. B. No. 15, with amendments, and recommend its passage.

The bill was ordered re-committed to Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Jenkins in the Chair.

C. M. No. 1, was ordered to be spread upon the Journals of the Council.

Memorial

Asking that the Act of Congress approved May 5, A. D. 1866, setting off to the State of Nevada, all that part of the Territory of Arizona west of the thirty-seventh degree of longitude west from Washington, and west of the Colorado river be repealed.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

Your Memorialist, the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Arizona, having at their last session memorialized your Hon body with reference to the setting off of the greater portion of Pah Ute County, and all of Mohave County west of the Colorado river, to the State of Nevada, would again most earnestly but respectfully appeal to your Honorable body for the relief sought, and so much desired by all the citizens of Arizona, and especially the inhabitants of the said portion of this Territory.

We, your Memorialists, had great hope that the Legislative Assembly of the State of Nevada would listen to our Memorial and petition of last year, and would not compel an unwilling people to become a part of their State, when the relations are, and necessarily must ever be so unnatural and inconvenient, while the relations of Pah Ute and Mohave Counties, (the portion in question) are most naturally and conveniently situated to and with those of Arizona Territory. But from a resolution passed by that body accepting the cession by Congress of said Territory to said State of Nevada, passed January 18, 1867, the Legislature of that State has manifested a determination to take from Arizona this important portion of her Territory, notwithstanding her memorials and petitions unanimously signed by the citizens therein, and earnest and solicittous appeal of the Arizona Assembly, our only hope now is vested in the fact that while that State has made Constitutional provision for the acceptance of Territory on the east and west, she has made none south of her limits, therefore, in the language of Governor Blasdel, "In order to legally and fully extend the jurisdiction of the State over the ceded territory, an amendment to the Constitution of that State was necessary to conform on the southern boundary to the lines designated in said

grant."

And, as an amendment to the Constitution of that State cannot be effected in less than two years, your memorialists do not consider said territory legally under the jurisdiction of that State, and therefore most earnestly pray that your honorable body will repeal the Act ceding to that State said portion of Arizona, by Act approved May 5th, A. D. 1866, and your memorialists will ever pray.

Resolved, That our Delegate in Congress, the Hon. Coles Bashford, is hereby requested to use all honorable means to secure a favorable response to this Memorial.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Territory be requested to forward a copy of this Memorial to our Delegate in Congress as early as possible.

The Memorial was considered as engrossed, and in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

The Memorial was passed.

H. B. No. 10, entitled an Act to provide for the segregation of mining claims.

Taken up.

Considered in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

C. B. No. 7, entitled an Act to amend Section Twenty-six, Chapter X, Howell Code, Of Crimes and Punishments, as amended.

Considered as engrossed and as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

H. B. No. 24, entitled an Act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate discharge of fire-arms in the towns and villages of the Territory.

Taken up.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

Mr. Lount, on leave, introduced C. B. No. 10, entitled an Act to permanently locate the Seat of Government of the Territory of Arizona by a direct vote of the people.

Read first time.

Mr. McKey presented a communication from J. C. Lennon, tendering his resignation as Enrolling Clerk of the Council.

Communication received and placed on file, and the resignation of Mr. Lennon accepted.

Council took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON RECESS.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

All the members present.

Mr. Jenkins, Chairman of Committee on Territorial Affairs, reported back H. M. No. 5, and substitute, C. M. No. 2, asking that markets be opened at the several military posts within the Territory for the purchase of quartermaster's supplies, with recommendation of the adoption of the substitute.

Read first time, and adopted.

Considered in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were:

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9

Noes—None.

So the Memorial passed.

H. B. No. 21, entitled an Act to amend and re-enact Chapter LII of Howell Code.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Corporations.

Mr. Lount moved that the Council adjourn till Monday next.

Division of the House called for.

Ayes—4.

Noes—4.

Motion lost.

Council adjourned until to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Friday, Sept. 27, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

All present.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read, and approved.

Mr. Cullumber introduced H. M. No. 7, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking for increase of jurisdiction in Justices Courts in the Territory.

Mr. Barnett, Chairman of Committee on Printing, reported H. B. No. 27, An Act concerning County Treasurers, County Collectors, and Boards of Supervisors as printed.

Mr. Cutler, Chairman of Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Your Committee to which was recommitted H. B. No. 28, An Act amendatory of an Act, entitled An Act amendatory of Chapter XXXIII, Howell Code, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back with an amendment, and recommend its passage as amended.

Message from the Council.

The Council has passed H. B. No. 16, An Act entitled An Act for the relief of the County Recorder of Yavapai County.

H. B. No. 20, An Act to permanently locate the Capital or seat of Government of the Territory of Arizona.

Taken up.

Read a third time.

M. Giles moved a call of the House.

Roll called.

Absent—Mr. Cook.

The Sergeant-at-arms was dispatched for Mr. Cook.

Mr. Cook having made his appearance,

On motion further proceedings under the call were dispensed with.

Mr. Cullumber moved to make the bill under consideration, the special order for Monday next at 11 o'clock.

Mr. Barnett moved the previous question.

Motion carried.

The pending question being upon the passage of the bill, the ayes and noes were called with following result:

Those who voted were,

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Drachman, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima and Richardson—9.

Noes — Messrs. Cook, Cullumber, Dare, Giles, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—7.

So the bill was passed.

H. B. No. 27, An Act concerning County Treasurers, County Collectors and Boards of Supervisors.

Taken up.

Read second time, and on motion of Mr. Dare, referred to Committee of the Whole.

H. B. No. 28, An Act amendatory of An Act entitled An Act amendatory of Chapter XXXIII Howell Code.

Taken up.

The pending question being upon the adoption of the amendment proposed by the Committee on Ways and Means.

A division called for.

Affirmative—14.

Negative—1.

So the amendment was adopted.

On motion to suspend the rules and consider the bill engrossed.

A division was call for.

Affirmative—14.

Negative—1.

So the rules were suspended, and the bill considered engrossed.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—14.

Noes—Mr. Dare—1.

H. B. No. 29, An Act requiring the Territorial Treasurer to give a certain notice.

Taken up.

On motion the further consideration of the bill was postponed until Monday.

H. M. No. 7, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking for increase of jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace in the Territory.

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee on Memorials and Petitions.

On motion House took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Mathews, Chairman of Committee on Memorials and Petitions, submitted the following report:

Your Committee to which was referred H.

M. No. 7, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking an increase of jurisdiction of Justices' Courts in the Territory, have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back without amendment, and recommend its passage.

Mr. Barnett, Chairman of Committee on Printing, reported H. B. No. 26, An Act concerning the Territorial indebtedness, as printed.

H. B. No. 26, An Act concerning the Territorial indebtedness.

Taken up.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee of the Whole.

H. M. No. 7, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking an increase of jurisdiction of Justices' Courts in the Territory.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Read third time and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—13

On motion the House adjourned.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION.

THE Co-Partnership heretofore existing under the firm name of Paris & Wilson, is this day dissolved, by mutual consent.

All debts due the firm must be paid to S. B. Paris.

PARIS & WILSON.

Burke's Station, Sept. 1, 1867. 3t.

STOVES FOR SALE.

THREE small Stoves for sale by

L. BASHFORD.

Prescott, Sept. 28, 1867. n22tf

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.
PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES.

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skillfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

PROFESSIONAL CARDS.

JNO. HOWARD,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Prescott.

HENRY JENKINS,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

TUBAC, A. T.

M. R. PLATT,

Attorney and Counselor at Law—Pine-St.

TUCSON, A. T.

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.

J. P. HARGRAVE,

Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Cortez-St. Third house south of the Plaza,

PRESCOTT, A. T. 7

G. H. OURY,

Attorney and Counselor at Law,

Court House Building—TUCSON, A. T.

HENRY W. FLEURY,

NOTARY PUBLIC.

PRESCOTT. ARIZONA TERRITORY

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

SELLING OFF, TO CLOSE UP BUSINESS

The undersigned, wishing to close up business in Prescott, offers his entire stock of goods at reduced prices.

WM. H. HARDY.

Prescott, Dec. 1st, 1866. 23tf

ROBERT MEACHAM, AUCTIONEER,

WILL attend personally to the sale of property of every description, and particularly to sales under orders of Court, Administrators, and Military authorities. May, 1867

PRESCOTT ADVERTISEMELTS.

PRESCOTT HOUSE.

[LATE OSBORN HOUSE.]

GRANITE STREET,

Prescott, Arizona.

ROUNTREE & BARNARD,
PROPRIETORS,

Announce to the public that they have fitted up this house in good style, and are prepared to furnish both rooms and meals.

The table will be supplied with the BEST THE COUNTRY AFFORDS.

BOARD—per week, $18.—Per day, $3—per meal, $1 35—

In Legal Tenders.

Prescott, June 29, 1867. 13 3m

NEW STORE,

NORTH SIDE OF THE PLAZA, Prescott, Arizona.

THE undersigned offers to the public, at LOW PRICES FOR CASH,

Butter, Crackers, Cheese, Bacon, Lard, Pickles, Pork, Oysters, Lobstors, and other

Provisions.

Pistols, Powder, Powder Flasks, and Sho

genral assortment of fine cut and plug chewing

TOBACCO.

Smoking Tobacco and Cigars.

Also, a variety of other staple articles of Merchandize

LEVI BASHFORD.

Prescott, May 186 18, 7.

Quartz Mountain SAW MILL.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that we have renewed facilities for the manufacture of all kinds of lumber for building purposes, for mills and mining. Having become satisfied with the credit system as now practiced here, we have concluded from this time to cre it no one, and have fixed theprices of lumber at the mill as follows:

For good merchantable lumber, $60 per M.
Second quality, $30 per M.
Clear lumber, $100 per M.

Terms, cash on delivery, payable in U. S gold coin, or its equivalent in currency.

A. O. NOYES, Agent.

Prescott, Nov. 21, 1865.

Prescott Exchange for Sale.

THE undersigned offers for sale that property known as the Prescott Exchange, now occupied by the Legislature—together with the finest set of BAR FIXTURES in the Territory—Cheap for cash, and cash only

GEORGE SOULE.

Prescott, Sept. 6, 1867. 20-4t

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

VOL. 2. PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1867. NO. 18.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER,

Published Every Morning during the Session of the Legislature of Arizona for 1867.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

For the Session, $2.00. Single Copies, 10 cents.

The Fourth Legislature of the Territory of Arizona.

NAMES OF THE MEMBERS.

COUNCIL.

Pima County.—MORTIMER R PLATT, HENRY JENKINS, DANIEL H. STICKNEY.

Yuma County.—ALEXANDER MCKEY.

Mohave County.—WILLIAM H HARDY.

Pah-Ute County.—OCTAVIUS D GASS.

Yavapai County.—JOHN W. SIMMONS, LEWIS A. STEVENS, DANIEL S. LOUNT.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Pima County.—CHARLES W LEWIS, JOHN B. ALLEN, UNDERWOOD C. BARNETT, MARVIN M RICHARDSON, SOLOMON W. CHAMBERS, FRANCIS HODGES, PHILIP DRACHMAN

Yuma County.—OLIVER LINDSEY, JOHN HENION, B. W. HANFORD.

Mohave County.—NATHANIEL S. LEWIS.

Pah-Ute County.—ROYAL J. CUTLER.

Yavapai County.—JOHN A. RUSH, EDWARD J. COOK, JAMES S. GILES, ALLEN CULLUMBER, JOHN H. MATHEWS, JOHN T. DARE.

OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

President.—Octavius D Gass. *Secretary.*—Almon Gage. *Assist. Secretary.*—William H Ford. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Charles M Blake. *Sergeant at Arms.*—George Lount. *Door Keeper.*—Julius Saunders. *Messenger.*—Coles Bashford, Jr. *Watchman.*—J. B. McKinney. *Engrossing Clerk.*—Geo. W. Barnard. *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph C. Lennon.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Oliver Lindsey. *Chief Clerk*—Follet G. Christie. *Assistant Clerk.*—Augustus Brieta. *Chaplain.*—Rev. Thomas H. Head. *Sergeant at Arms.*—Horace E Lindsey. *Door Keeper.*—Geo. W. Huff. *Messenger.*—Henry Wunderlich. *Engrossing Clerk.*—John P. Bourke *Enrolling Clerk.*—Joseph Tyson. *Watchman.*—Thomas Vonday

Officers of the Territory.

FEDERAL.

Governor.—Richard C McCormick. *Secretary.* James P. T. Carter. *Assistant Secretary.*—Henry W Fleury. *Chief Justice.*—William F. Turner. *Associate do.*—Henry T. Backus, Harleigh H. Carter *Surveyor General.*—Laurens Upson. *Marshall.*—Edward Phelps *Supt. Indian Affairs.*—George W. Dent. *District Attorney.*—Vacant. *Assessor of Internal Revenue*—Henry A. Bigelow. *Collector.*—Levi Bashford.

TERRITORIAL.

Auditor.—James Grant. *Treasurer.*—John T. Alsap. *Adjutant General.*—William H. Garvin. *Delegate in Congress.*—Coles Bashford *Probate Judges. Pima Co.*—Sidney R. Delong. *Yuma Co.*—Joseph B. Tuttle. *Mohave Co.*—William L. Haskell. *Pah-Ute Co.*—David M. Thomas. *Yavapai Co.*—Hezekiah Brooks.

A CARD.

EDITOR ARIZONA MINER: The undersigned, members of both branches of the Legislative Assembly of this Territory, desire to express our thanks to the citizens of Prescott and its vicinity, and especially to His Excellency Governor R. C. McCormick, General John I. Gregg and Colonel E. D. Baker, for the invitation extended to us, and for the comfortable conveyance furnished us, as also to Hon. E. J. Cook, representative from Prescott, and to Mr. Charles Borger, for their efforts to make pleasant an excursion to the ranch of Messrs. Bowers & Bros., snme twenty miles distant, and to the mines and mills in that vicinity, and also to Messrs. Bowers & Bros for their most hospitable entertainment, served by Mr. Willard Rice.

We would be unmindful of our duty, if we failed to return to the ladies and gentlemen of Prescott and vicinity our sincere acknowledgment of their compliments extended to us, in the satisfaction and enjoyment afforded us in attending the splendid Complimentary Ball on the evening of the 25th inst., with the hope that the recollection of our associations with the people of Prescott and vicinity may be as "sunny memories of pleasant lands."

Jno. T. Dare, Allen Cullumber, James S. Giles, P. Drachman, Royal J. Cutler, J. B. Allen, F. M. Hodges, M. M. Richardson, Chas. W. Lewis, N. S. Lewis, S. W. Chambers, J. H. Mathews, John A. Rush, Oliver Lindsey, M. R. Platt, John W. Simmons, D. S. Lount, Henry Jenkins, D. H. Stickney, Wm. H. Hardy, Alexander McKey, O. D. Gass.

EMIGRANTS.—Oregon is the land of the Pacific Coast most favored in the abundance, health and beauty of its adorable creatures—the ladies. Well supplied as it is, it is yet the haven whither more are journeying, which makes us quite jealous. The Idaho *Statesman* tells of an emigrant train of sixteen wagons, loaded with maple sugar and handsome Dutch girls—the sweetest train that ever wasted its sweetness on Oregon. There were thirty-five or forty of these sweet creatures, and many of the coarser sex. They were to settle in the valley of the fair Willamette, and a prosperous and happy community will be added to the lucky State. It being in an exciting political campaign, the politics of the train was inquired into. It was soon ascertained that the men were in a solid body for the Democracy, while the women were all split up.—*Reese River Reveille.*

Disconsolate old batch! we sympathize with yourself and State; and, to prove to you that we are not hoggish, we have half a notion to "split up" and cede to you the Mormon portion of our Territory. We guessed what was the matter when your Stewart came *Nye* unto embracing in the arms of Nevada the delicious county of Pah-Ute.

INDIAN FAILURES.

Everything connected with the Indian business of the country seems to be a failure, except massacres by Indians. They flourish "like a green bay tree," and fill the land with their beauties. The shrieks of unfortunate women and children, while being tomahawked scalped or disemboweled on the Plains, nightly rend the air; yet nothing is done to put an end to the outrages. Sherman, who rode "from Atlanta to the sea," has proved a big failure as an Indian fighter. Several months ago, he made a trip through the borders of the Indian country, and positively announced that there was no danger to be apprehended from the Indians; that all the stories of Indian outrages are false; that there was no cause to fear anything from the Indians, and that, in effect, but few troops were needed to protect the routes of travel, etc. Government, and the people not threatened by the Indians, listened to Sherman's oracular sayings, and acted accordingly. The result is before us. Not only are white travelers and settlers being remorselessly slaughtered and their dead bodies shockingly outraged every day, but the Indians have stopped telegraphic communication almost entirely, intercepted the mails and captured railroad trains; they have also endangered the very existence of General Sherman's troops. It cannot be denied that Sherman's managemer of Indian affairs has resulted in the greates failure of the day. His pompous assertions at the outset have been falsified by events, and the Indians have constantly grown in strength in spite of him. These things happened partly because he was too wise in his own conceit, and therefore above listening to those who knew more of Indian fighting than he did, and partly because he has persisted in fighting the Indians on moral suasion principles, rather than according to the only system they can comprehend, that of destructive force. He has shown himself to be more of a missionary thon a soldier in the last Indian campaign, and has consequently relied for success more upon talking than fighting. The amount of it is, Government made a mistake in allotting Sherman to the Western District. Sheridan should have been there, and Sherman in Louisiana. The former knows how to fight Indians, while Sherman does not. But even Sherman's failures in Indian fighting do not do away with the fact that our whole Indian policy is wrong, We should cease to bestow Indian annuities, to make presents, to recognize Indian nations and tribes. We should give the Indians to understand that they must respect life and property everywhere, or else suffer the most serious consequences. A war of extermination against the Indians would be better for all, than the merciless and continuous butcheries that have been going on.—*San Francisco Call.*

DON'T crow till you are out of the woods.

DAILY ARIZONA MINER.

JOHN H. MARION, Editor.

PRESCOTT, MONDAY, SEPT. 30, 1867.

FROM LOWER LYNX CREEK.—A party of Mexicans, who have stuck to the country through thick and thin, and who are now working the placers on Lower Lynx creek, about 8 miles from Prescott, come into town every Sunday for provisions, and never fail to pungle the *oro* in payment. Just now, water is scarce, and they are not making much over expenses. They expect, however, to do better when that fluid does come. Hope it will hurry along.

LOOK OUT FOR INDIANS.—Mr. Willoughby, while hunting in the hills near Bowers' ranch, on Friday of last week, came upon the trail of about 40 red-skins, who were striking direct for Prescott. Look out for them.

ARRIVAL FROM LA PAZ.—Captain Hargrave and others arrived in Prescott from La Paz on Sunday evening. The Captain has been absent for a long time, and we are glad to see him at home again.

A FEW nights since, the Indians carried off a lot of corn from Ed. Bowers's ranch, about seven miles from town. Something must have scared them, as next morning Ed. found a lariat which the red thieves had dropped. They were prospecting for a horse to fasten to that lariat, and will get one soon if our citizens don't deep a sharp lookout for them.

GETTING READY TO START.—We have been informed that Noyes & Curtis are preparing to start their mill, and expect to commence crushing rock in a few days. They are now packing rock from the Montgomery mine.

HARD TO BEAT.—We are credibly informed that, on the ranch of Bowers Bros. 20 miles east of Prescott, one kernel of corn planted last spring, produced five hundred kernels. Charles Beach took the pains to count the grains, and swears, "like our army in Flanders," that it is a positive fact. This is, certainly a "big thing" on corn, and we are proud of it.

OUR Legislature have not yet accomplished anything toward moving the Capital from Prescott.—*Tucson Southern Arizonian.*

Oh yes, they *has.* *Your* Legislature has found a (Mc)*Key* that unlocked the hardware interest of Pah-Ute county, and has succeeded in *Gass*-ing the *Cutler* of that *independent sovereignty* into helping them *segregate* the cord that bound the Capital to Prescott; and, should the Governor sign the bill, Tucson—beautiful, pious Tucson—will be all right. You will have *Lewis*-ed our grip upon the Capital.

THE Indians, last week, made an attempt to drive off some cattle belonging to Jenkins & Foye, at Williamson valley, but the whites headed them off, when the Indians, seeing they could not get away with the stock, shot two head, wounding them so badly that the owners were compelled to kill them outright.

FROM WICKENBURG.—The mail rider between Prescott and Wickenburg says, that on last Friday the Indians stole some five or six head of animals, and killed the herder, a Mexican. The murdered man was herding the animals close to Wickenburg when the Indians pounced upon him.

There are about sixty men working on the Vulture lode, half of whom are Americans and the balance Mexicans.

TUCSON AS THE CAPITAL

Strong hopes are entertained that the coming session of the Legislature will witness the removal of the Capital to Tucson. I hardly think that the change will be beneficial to the Territory, but on the contrary, prejudicial. Tucson has not a white population sufficiently numerous to be an exponent of the wishes of the majority of inhabitants. Neither is it in a mining region such as Prescott, and as a town it is immeasurably inferior to the present Capital.—*Camp Wallen (Arizona) Correspondence Sacramento Union.*

The above is true as gospel, and coming, as it does, from a gentleman living close to, and knowing Tucson "like a book," it ought to have some weight with the powers that be, in deciding this question. Just as well move it to Altar, in Sonora, St. George, in Utah, or Fort Wingate in New Mexico. Either of these places would be just as convenient to the white population of the Territory as is Tucson.

JOURNALS

— OF THE —

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
PRESCOTT, Saturday, Sept. 28, 1867.

Council met pursuant to adjournment.
Roll called.
All the members present.
Prayer by the chaplain.
Journal of yesterday read and approved.
Message from the House received.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary reported back H. B. No. 18, without amendments, and recommend its passage.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back H. B. No. 15, with amendments and recommend its passage as amended.

Mr. McKey, of the Committee on Territorial affairs, reported back C. B. No. 9, with amendments, and recommend its passage as amended.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, made the following report:

The Committee on Judiciary to which was referred the petition of Rev. C. M. Blake, in regard to the fees for recording certificates of marriage, respectfully report:

That, as a bill is now pending fixing the fees to which the petition refers, your Committee see no necessity for further action on the subject.

Mr. Platt, Chairman of Committee on Judiciary, reported back C. B. No. 8, with recommendation of its passage.

Messages from the House taken up and H. M. No. 7, and H. C. R. No. 11, asking an increased jurisdiction of Justice's Courts in the Territory.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

H. B. No. 20, entitled An Act to permanently locate the Capital or seat of Government of the Territory of Arizona.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and on motion of Mr. Platt to make it the special order at 2 1-2 o'clock p. m.

The ayes and noes were called for.

Those who voted were,

Ayes — Messrs. Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President—5.

Noes — Messrs. Hardy, Lount, Simmons and Stevens—4.

So the motion was carried.

Mr. Stickney in the Chair.

H. B. No. 28, entitled An Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Chapter thirty-three Howell Code.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time and referred to Committee on Finance.

H. B. No. 18, entitled An Act authorizing the sale of agricultural products grown on the Colorado river bottoms, in the State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona without license.

Taken up.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and rereferred to Committee on Territorial affairs.

H. B. No. 15, entitled An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court in Yuma County.

Read as amended and amendments adopted.

Rules suspended.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed as amended.

C. B. No. 9, entitled An Act defining the time ror the qualification of officers elected at any general election, &c.

Taken up.

The amendments read and adopted, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

C. B. No. 8, entitled An Act to amend Chapter XXX, of the Howell Code, laws of Arizona, entitled of marriages.

Taken up.

Considered as engrossed, and as in Com-

mittee of the Whole.

Read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were.

Ayes — Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

Council took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTER RECESS.

2 o'clock P. M.

Roll called.

Present—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President.

Mr. Jenkins, Chairman of Committee on Territorial affairs, reported H. B. No. 18, with an amendment, and recommended its passage as amended.

Mr. Stevens, Chairman of Committee on Corporations reported back H. B. No. 21, with recommendation of its passage.

Mr. Hardy, Chairman of Committee on Finance, reported back H. B. No. 28, with recommendation of its passage.

Mr. Jenkins in the Chair.

H. B. No. 18, entitled an Act authorizing the saleof agricultural products grown on the Colorado river bottoms, inthe State of California, to be sold within the Territory of Arizona, without license.

Taken up.

Read as amended, and amendments adopted.

Rules suspended.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

H. B. No. 21, entitled an Act to amend and re-enact Chapter fifty-two, of Howell Code.

Taken up.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—8.

Noes—Mr. Lount—1.

So the bill passed.

H. B. No. 28, entitled an Act amendatory of an Act entitled an Act amendatory of Chapter thirty-three Howell Code.

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole.

Read third time.

The President announced that the time set for special order had arrived.

On motion of Mr. Platt, H. B. No. 20, entitled an Act to permanently locate the Capital or seat of Government of the Territory of Arizona, was ordered to be taken up.

Considered as in Committee of the Whole and put upon its final passage.

Mr. Hardy moved that the bill shall be so amended as to take effect on the first day of January, A. D. 1868, instead of November 1st, A. D. 1867.

Seconded by Mr. Lount.

Decided by the Chair that the motion of Mr. Hardy was out of order, and could not be entertained unless by unanimous consent of the Council.

The bill was then read a third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were.

Ayes — Messrs. Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President—5.

Noes—Messrs. Hardy, Lount, Simmons and Stevens—4.

Mr. Hardy changed his vote, voting aye, and gave notice that he would move a reconsideration of the vote just taken, on Monday next.

Mr. Platt moved a reconsideration of the previous vote.

The Chair decided that the motion of Mr. Platt was in order.

An appeal from the decision of the Chair was taken by Mr. Simmons, seconded by Mr. Hardy.

Those who voted were.

To sustain the decision of the Chair—Messrs. McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President—4.

Against sustaining the decision of the Chair—Messrs. Hardy, Lount, Simmons and Stevens—4.

So the decision of the Chair was sustained.

Those who voted on the motion to reconsider the vote on the passage of the bill, were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Lount, Simmons and Stevens—4.

Noes — Messrs. Jenkins, McKey, Platt, Stickney and Mr. President—5.

The Council refused to reconsider, and the bill was passed.

H. B. No. 28, read again third time, and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes — Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Stevens and Mr. President—7.

Noes—Mr. Simmons—1.

Mr. Stickney was excused from voting.

On motion of Mr. Hardy, the vote on the bill was reconsidered, and the bill discussed.

On motion of Mr. Platt, the bill was again read third time and put upon its final passage.

Those who voted were,

Ayes—Messrs. Hardy, Jenkins, Lount, McKey, Platt, Simmons, Stevens, Stickney and Mr. President—9.

Noes—none.

So the bill passed.

Council adjourned til Monday next, at 11 o'clock a. m.

HOUSE.

REPRESENTATIVE HALL,
PRESCOTT, Saturday, Sept. 28, 1867.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Mr. Mathews absent.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of yesterday read, and approved.

Mr. Richardson, Chairman Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed Bills, submitted the following report:

Your Committee on Enrolled and Engrossed Bills beg leave to report as correctly engrossed H. B. No. 7 and H. J. R. No. 1.

Mr. Rush offered H. C. R. No. 12, "Submitting the redemption of bonds and warrants, heretofore issued to Coles Bashford for salary and expenses as Attorney General of of the Territory to a vote of the people."

H. B. No. 9, an Act amendatory of Chapter XLVIII of the Howell Code, entitled "Of Proceedings in Civil Cases."

Taken up.

Read third time by title, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Cook, Drachman, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Pima, Rush and Richardson—10.

Noes—Messrs. Chambers, Cullumber, Dare, Lewis of Mohave and Mr. Speaker—5.

H. J. R. No. 1, "Regarding the Territorial Library."

Taken up.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—15.

Noes—none.

H. C. R. No. 12, "Submitting the redemption of bonds and warrants heretofore issued to Coles Bashford, Attorney General of the Territory, to a vote of the people."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee of the Whole.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed C. B. No. 7, an Act to amend Section 26, Chapter X, Howell Code, "Of Crimes and Punishments."

Also, H. B. No. 24, an Act to prevent the improper use of deadly weapons, and the indiscriminate use of fire-arms in the towns and villages of the Territory.

Has concurred in House amendment to C. B. No. 4, entitled an Act authorizing the Sheriffs of the several counties in the Territory to employ convicts at some kind of labor.

Has passed C. M. No. 2, being a substitute for H. M. No. 5.

Also, C. M. No. 1.

C. B. No. 7, an Act to amend section 26, Chapter X, Howell Code, "Of Crimes and Punishments."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time, and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

C. M. No. 2, substitute for H. M. No. 5, "Asking that markets be opened at the several military posts within the Territory for the purchase of quartermaster's supplies.

Taken up.

Memorial and substitute read, and referred to Committee on Memorials and Petitions.

C. M. No. 1, "Asking for the repeal of an Act of Congress, approved May 5th, 1866, ceding a part of Arizona to Nevada."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title.

Rules suspended.

Read third time by title, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of

Pima, Rush, Richardson and Mr. Speaker—15.

Noes—none.

Mr. Barnett moved to take a recess until 2 p. m.

Division called for.

Affirmative—6.

Negative—9.

Motion lost.

Mr. Dare moved that the House go into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of such business as had been referred to it.

Division called for.

Affirmative—9.

Negative—5.

Motion carried.

House went into Committee of the Whole, Mr. Dare in the chair.

In time the Committee rose, reported progress, and asked leave to sit again.

On motion House took a recess until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2 o'clock P. M.

House met pursuant to adjournment.

Roll called.

Quorum present.

Mr. Cutler, Chairman Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Your Committee on Ways and Means have instructed me to report a Memorial, "Asking the Secretary of the Treasury to allow certain expenses incurred by the Territory of Arizona."

Also, Memorial "Asking that an appropriation be made by Congress to cover expenses incurred by the Territory of Arizona in Indian warfare in the year 1864."

Mr. Richardson gave notice, that on Monday he would introduce a resolution, that no more new business be brought before this body.

Mr. Speaker introduced H. M., "Asking for an increase of the *per diem* pay of members and officers of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory."

H. M. No. 8, "Asking the Hon. Secretary of the Treasury to allow certain expenses incurred by the Territory of Arizona."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee on Memorials and Petitions.

H. M, No. 9, "Asking that an appropriation be made by Congress to cover expenses incurred by the Territory of Arizona in Indian warfare in the year 1864."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee on Memorials and Petitions.

H. M. No. 10, "Asking for an increase of the *per diem* pay of members and officers of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory."

Taken up.

Read first time.

Rules suspended.

Read second time by title, and referred to Committee on Memorials and Petitions.

Mr. Rush, Chairman Committee on Judiciary, submitted the following report:

Your Committee, to which was referred C. B. No. 7, "An Act to amend Section 26, Chapter X, Howell Code, "Of Crimes and Punishments," have had the same under consideration, and have instructed me to report the same back without amendment, and recommend its passage.

C. B. No. 7, "An Act to amend Section 26, Chapter X, Howell Code, "Of Crimes and Punishments,"

Taken up.

Rules suspended.

Read third time, and passed by the following vote:

Ayes — Messrs. Allen, Barnett, Cutler, Chambers, Cook, Cullumber, Drachman, Dare, Giles, Hodges, Lewis of Mohave, Lewis of Pima, Mathews, Rush and Mr. Speaker—15.

Noes—none.

On motion of Mr. Dare, the House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the business referred to it.

Mr. Dare in the chair.

In time the Committee rose.

Mr. Barnett moved to adjourn.

Motion lost.

Mr. Dare, Chairman Committee of the Whole, submitted the following report, which was received:

The Committee of the Whole have instructed me to report back H. B. No. 27, with amendments, and recommend its passage as amended.

H. B. No. 27, "An Act concerning County Treasurers, County Collectors and Boards of Supervisors.

Taken up.

Mr. Barnett moved to postpone the further consideration of the bill until Monday next, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Division called for.

Affirmative—4.

Negative—11.

Motion lost.

Message from the Council:

The Council has passed H. B. No. 20

Has passed H. B. No. 10.

Has passed C. B. No. 8, entitled "An Act to amend Chapter XXX, Howell Code, "Of Marriages."

Has passed H. B. No. 15, entitled "An Act to establish the terms of the Supreme Court, and District Court of Yuma county," with amendments.

Mr. Dare moved to adjourn.

Division called for.

Affirmative—5.

Negative—9.

Motion lost.

Mr. Lewis of Mohave moved to adjourn.

Division called for.

Affirmative—4.

Negative—12.

Motion lost.

Amendments proposed by Committee of the Whole to H. B. No. 27 adopted, and the bill ordered engrossed.

Mr. Lewis of Pima moved to adjourn.

Division called for.

Affirmative—5.

Negative—11.

Motion lost.

On motion, House adjourned.

HORSE FOR SALE.

A FINE BAY HORSE for sale—cheap for Cash. Apply to

WM. H. FORD.

Sept. 7, 1867.

DEATHS IN TUCSON.—The *Southern Arizonian* of the 22d inst. notices the death in that town, on the 14th, of Thomas Wallace, a native of Troy, N, Y. Deceased came to Arizona in 1862, with Company G, 1st California Cavalry. He was an upright man, and much respected.

In the same place, on the 17th inst., died Adam Foor, of Company G, 32d U. S. Infantry.

NEW MEXICO.—The Santa Fe Gazette, of September 7, says its candidate, Gen. Clever, is elected to Congress.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION.

THE Co-Partnership heretofore existing under the firm name of Paris & Wilson, is this day dissolved, by mutual consent.

All debts due the firm must be paid to S. B. Paris.

PARIS & WILSON.

Burke's Station, Sept. 1, 1867. 3t.

STOVES FOR SALE.

THREE small Stoves for sale by

L. BASHFORD.

Prescott, Sept. 28, 1867. n22tf

Co-Partnership Notice.

THE co-partnership heretofore existing between Higby & Farrington is this day dissolved by mutual consent. All debts due the firm will be paid to R. E Farrington, and all debts contracted by the firm up to this date are assumed by R. E. Farrington.

C. C. HIGBY,
R E. FARRINGTON.

Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

NOTICE.

ALL persons are hereby cautioned against buying or trading for a certain promissory note given by me to JOHN LITTIG, as I will not pay the same, for the reason that the holder of said note has not lived up to the conditions and agreements under which said note was drawn.

C. JACKSON.

Prescott, A. T., September 19, 1867.-tf

FEED AND SALE STABLE.

GOODWIN-ST. OPPOSITE PLAZA.

PRESCOTT.

THE undersigned has constantly on hand

HAY AND GRAIN

of the best quality, and at the LOWEST RATES

VETERINARY.—Diseased or wounded animals carefully and skilfully treated.

J. D. MONIHAN.

Prescott, Aug. 10, 1867. 14-6m

WM. J. BERRY,

Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, and Commissioner of Deeds for the State of California.

v4n21. PRESCOTT, ARIZONA.